

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ACC 10000/120/5697

№ 28 . Italian Army . General

May 1944 - July 1946

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Italian Army - General

6176
6337

- July 1946

SECRET

HANDBOOK OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

Detail to be filled in by

PART II

'A'

Chapter III. Personnel

(A) Recruiting and Manpower

1. Laws of Military Service.

2. Terms of Service & Periods of Training. — A & G(Tr.G)

3. Recruiting Organisations.

4. Recruiting Statistics and reserves available.

(B) Officers, Warrant Officers & NCOs

5. Regular Combatant Officers- recruitment, promotion and retirement.

6. Regular and reserve technical and specialist officers- categories, recruitment, promotions and retirement.

7. Reserve combatant officers- categories, recruitment, promotion and retirement.

8. Warrant Officers & NCOs

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 1-402/NNDC No. 785020

3. Recruiting Organisations.

4. Recruiting Statistics and reserves available.

(B) Officers, Warrant Officers & NCOs

5. Regular Combatant Officers- recruitment, promotion and retirement.

6. Regular and reserve technical and specialist officers- categories, recruitment, promotions and retirement.

7. Reserve combatant officers- categories, recruitment, promotion and retirement.

8. Warrant Officers & NCOs

9. Officials.

(C) Supply of Reinforcements in the Field

10. Method of reinforcement

6337

Chapter V. Mobilisation Procedure for the Army

'A'

1. Record and Mobilisation Offices existing in peace.

2. Basic principles and general plan of mobilisation. G,A and Q

3. Mobilisation instructions. G,A and Q

...../2.

W-3 DIVISION
5 NOV 1946

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PART II (Contd) — Detail to be filled in by

Chapter V. Mobilisation Procedure for the Army (Contd) — 'A'

4. Mobilisation Centres.
   (a) Personnel — 'A'
   (b) Material — 'Q' Ord
   (c) Animals — 'Q' ST
   (d) MT — 'Q' ST
   (e) Air Transport — -

5. Transportation Arrangements — 'Q'
   (a) Rail — 'Q'
   (b) Road — 'Q'
   (c) Inland Water Transport — 'Q'
   (d) Air — 'Q'

6. Progress of Mobilisation (time-table) — 'G'
   (a) Covering Forces — 'G'
   (b) Active Army — 'G'
   (c) Reserve Formations — 'G'
   (d) Subsequent expansion — 'G'

Chapter XI. Artillery (Other than anti-aircraft) — G II(RA) 12 BLU G(SD)

A. The Arm

1. General organisation and total strength (by categories).

2. Organisation and Strength of Artillery Formations.

3. General notes on armament and technical tendencies.

4. General notes on command and control.

5. Artillery Staffs.

6. Regimental Specialists.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(b) Active Army 'C'
(c) Reserve Formations 'C'
(d) Subsequent expansion 'C'

Chapter XI. Artillery (Other than anti-aircraft) G II(RA) 12 BLU C(SD)

A. The Arm

1. General organisation and total strength (by categories).

2. Organisation and Strength of Artillery Formations.

3. General notes on armament and technical tendencies.

4. General notes on command and control.

5. Artillery Staffs.

6. Regimental Specialists.

7. Artillery Survey, flash spotting and sound ranging units, meteor and air observation.

8. Counter battery and counter mortar organisation.

B. Light and Pack Artillery Units

1. Organisation, administration and strength.

2. Weapons.
   (a) Guns
   (b) Howitzers
   (c) Gun/Howitzers
   (d) Machine guns and small arms.

3. Equipment
   (a) Personal
   (b) Signal
   (c) Radar and fire control instruments
   (d) Other technical equipment
   (e) Camouflage.

4. Transport. ...../5

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PART II (Contd) — Detail to be filled in by

Chapter XI (Contd) Artillery (Other than anti-aircraft) — C II RA, 12 BLU G(SD)

C. Close Support Artillery Units (when manned by artillery personnel) who use orthodox, mortar or rocket

1. Organisation, administration and strength.

2. Weapons:
   (a) Guns
   (b) Howitzers
   (c) Gun/Howitzers
   (d) Mortars
   (e) Rockets
   (f) Machine guns and small arms

3. Equipment:
   (a) Personal
   (b) Signal
   (c) Radar and fire control instruments
   (d) Other technical equipment
   (e) Camouflage.

4. Transport.

D. Field Artillery Units

1. Organisation, administration and strength

2. Weapons:
   (a) Guns
   (b) Howitzers
   (c) Gun/Howitzers
   (d) Machine guns and small arms

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(c) Rockets
(f) Machine guns and small arms

3. Equipment:
(a) Personal
(b) Signal
(c) Radar and fire control instruments
(d) Other technical equipment
(e) Camouflage.

4. Transport.

D. Field Artillery Units

1. Organisation, administration and strength

2. Weapons:
(a) Guns
(b) Howitzers
(c) Gun/Howitzers
(d) Machine guns and small arms

3. Equipment:
(a) Personal
(b) Signal
(c) Radar and fire control instruments
(d) Other technical equipment
(e) Camouflage.

6335

4. Transport.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PART II (Contd) — Detail to be filled in by

Chapter XI (Contd) Artillery (Other than anti-aircraft) — G II RA, 12 BLU G(SD)

E. Medium Artillery Units

1. Organisation, administration and strength.

2. Weapons
   (a) Guns
   (b) Howitzers
   (c) Gun/Howitzers
   (d) Machine guns and small arms

3. Equipment
   (a) Personal
   (b) Signal
   (c) Radar and fire control instruments
   (d) Other technical equipment
   (e) Camouflage

4. Transport.

F. Heavy and Super Heavy Artillery Units

1. Organisation, administration and strength.

2. Weapons
   (a) Guns
   (b) Howitzers
   (c) Gun/Howitzers
   (d) Machine guns and small arms.

3. Equipment
   (a) Personal
   (b) Signal
   (c) Radar and fire control instruments
   (d) Other technical equipment
   (e) Camouflage.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

(d) Other technical equipment
(e) Camouflage

4. Transport.

F. Heavy and Super Heavy Artillery Units

1. Organisation, administration and strength.

2. Weapons
(a) Guns
(b) Howitzers
(c) Gun/Howitzers
(d) Machine guns and small arms.

3. Equipment
(a) Personal
(b) Signal
(c) Radar and fire control instruments
(d) Other technical equipment
(e) Camouflage.

4. Transport.

G. Anti-tank Artillery Units

1. Organisation, administration and strength.

2. Weapons
(a) Guns
(b) Machine guns and small arms.

6334

3. Equipment
(a) Personal
(b) Signal
(c) Radar and fire control instruments
(d) Other technical equipment
(e) Camouflage.

4. Transport.

...../5

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

PART II (Contd) — Detail to be filled in by

Chapter XI (Contd) Artillery (Other than anti-aircraft) — G II RA, 12 BLU G(SD)

H. Coast Defence (And Fortress) Artillery Units

1. Organisation, administration and strength.

2. Weapons
   (a) Guns
   (b) Howitzers
   (c) Gun/Howitzers
   (d) Machine guns and small arms.

3. Equipment
   (a) Personal
   (b) Signal
   (c) Radar and fire control instruments
   (d) Other technical equipment
   (e) Camouflage.

4. Coast Artillery Searchlights.

I. Airborne Artillery Units

1. Organisation, administration and strength.

2. Weapons
   (a) Guns
   (b) Howitzers
   (c) Gun/Howitzers
   (d) Machine guns and small arms.

3. Equipment
   (a) Personal
   (b) Signal
   (c) Radar and fire control instruments
   (d) Other technical equipment
   (e) Camouflage.

4. Transport
   (a) Air
   (b) Ground.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

4. Coast Artillery Searchlights.

I. Airborne Artillery Units

1. Organisation, administration and strength.

2. Weapons
   (a) Guns
   (b) Howitzers
   (c) Gun/Howitzers
   (d) Machine guns and small arms.

3. Equipment
   (a) Personal
   (b) Signal
   (c) Radar and fire control instruments
   (d) Other technical equipment
   (e) Camouflage.

4. Transport
   (a) Air
   (b) Ground.

J. Other Artillery Units

1. Air O.P. or equivalent.

2. Rocket artillery.

3. Combined operations units etc.

6333

K. Ammunition

G II(RA), 12 BLU ST

1. General system of ammunition supply in the field.

2. Details of ammunition supply affecting various branches.

3. Types and markings.

4. Fuses.

...../6

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PART II (Contd) Detail to be filled in by

SORE

Chapter XIII. Engineers

1. Organisation, administration and strength.

2. Engineer staffs.

3. Engineer units:
   (a) Field units
   (b) Field Park units
   (c) Assault engineer units (in British Army these are now known as armoured engineers)
   (d) Airborne engineer units
   (e) Mechanical equipment units
   (f) Airfield construction units
   (g) Bomb disposal units
   (h) Fortress units
   (i) Electrical units
   (j) Road construction units
   (k) Railway construction units
   (l) Quarrying units
   (m) Boring units
   (n) Mining units
   (o) Bridging trains or units
   (p) Workshop units
   (q) Camouflage units
   etc.

4. Engineer base workshops.

5. Engineer base stores depots.

6. Arms:
   (a) Flame throwers
   (b) Mines
   (c) Special assault weapons
   (d) Small arms.

7. Equipment:
   (a) Mechanical equipment

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

(j) Road construction units
(k) Railway construction units
(l) Quarrying units
(m) Boring units
(n) Mining units
(o) Bridging trains or units
(p) Workshop units
(q) Camouflage units
etc.

4. Engineer base workshops.

5. Engineer base stored pots.

6. Arms:
(a) Flame throwers
(b) Mines
(c) Special assault weapons
(d) Small arms.

7. Equipment:
(a) Mechanical equipment
(b) Water supply equipment
(c) Assault equilment (including assault boats, landing craft, etc).
(d) Special airborne or airportable-equilment
(e) Petrol pipe line equilment
(f) Demolition equipment
(g) Bridging equipment
(h) Tools
(j) Personal equipment
etc.

6332

8. Transport.

...../7

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PART II (Contd) Detail to be filled in by

SO R Sigs

Chapter XV. Signal Service

1. General organisation, administration and strength.

2. Organisation and strength of signals units:
   (a) G.H.Q. units
   (b) Army Units
   (c) Corps units
   (d) Div and Bde units
   etc.

3. Signals service in the field. (General organisation of line telegraph and telephone systems; wireless telegraph and radio telephone systems).

4. Letter service (Organisation and transport).

5. Carrier pigeon service.

6. Messenger dog service.

7. Signals experimental and research establishments.

8. Armament of personnel.

9. Equipment:
   (a) Line telegraph instruments
   (b) Line telephone instruments
   (c) Line construction apparatus and stores
   (d) Wireless instruments
   (e) Multi-channel equipment
   (f) Visual signalling equipment (including infra-red)
   (g) Message throwers and projectiles

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSDC No. 785020

4. Letter service (Organisation and transport).

5. Carrier pigeon service.

6. Messenger dog service.

7. Signals experimental and research establishments.

8. Armament of personnel.

9. Equipment:
   (a) Line telegraph instruments
   (b) Line telephone instruments
   (c) Line construction apparatus and stores
   (d) Wireless instruments
   (e) Multi-channel equipment
   (f) Visual signalling equipment (including infra-red)
   (g) Message throwers and projectiles etc.

10. Transport.

Chpater XVI. Survey. GSI, RA

1. Survey department (or Geographical Institute).

2. Organisation of survey in the field.

3. Organisation and duties of survey units.

4. Meteorological and service stations.

5. Geological sections.

6. Armament and equipment of personnel.

7. Technical equipment (including map reproduction machinery).

8. Types and scales of maps in use (including grid systems, photo maps, etc).

6331

...../8

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 1185020

PART II (Contd) — Detail to be filled in by CO.RR

Chpater XVII. Police, Gendarmerie and Semi-Military Forces

1. General organisation.
2. Recruiting, organisation, strength and duties of military police.
3. Recruiting, organisation, strength and duties of civil police and gendarmerie.
4. Recruiting organisation, strength and duties of political and secret police.
5. Special body-guard troops.
6. Frontier guards.
7. Home guards.
8. Other national defence organisations (including A.R.P., Fire Services etc).
9. Political and semi-military (including Youth) organisations.

Chpater XVIII. Discipline, Interior Economy, Welfare and Christmas Service — 'A'

1. Military penal code and military law.
2. Courts martial.
3. Courts of honour.
4. Military prisons.
5. Penal units.
6. Interior economy and regimental routine in barracks.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

7. Home guards.

8. Other national defence organisations (including A.R.P., Fire Services etc).

9. Political and semi-military (including Youth) organisations.

Chpater XVIII. Discipline, Interior Economy, Welfare and Christmas Service

1. Military penal code and military law.

2. Courts martial.

3. Courts of honour.

4. Military prisons.

5. Penal units.

6. Interior economy and regimental routine in barracks.

7. Leave and furlough.

8. Welfare.

9. Vocational training and provision of employment for ex-soldiers.

10. Chaplains Service:
   (a) General organisations.
   (b) Religions represented
   (c) Grades and distribution of chaplains.

6330

...../9

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

PART II (Contd)

Detail to be filled in by GSI

Chapter XIX. Uniform and Vehicle Markings

1. General notes on uniform.

2. Field service uniform:
   (a) Normal
   (b) For special conditions.

3. Other uniforms (including ceremonial: walking-out dress, etc).

4. Badges of rank.

5. Regimental crests, badges and other regimental distinguishing marks.

6. Distinguishing marks on uniform and flags indicating formations; divisional signs, etc.

7. Staff distinctions.

8. Uniform worn by semi-military bodies.

9. Identity discs and means of identification (including those in pay books, service books, etc).

10. Distinguishing marks of specialists by arms.

11. Orders, decorations and medals.

[illegible] unit and formation.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDD No. 785020

4. Badges of rank.

5. Regimental crests, badges and other regimental distinguishing marks.

6. Distinguishing marks on uniform and flags indicating formations; divisional signs, etc.

7. Staff distinctions.

8. Uniform worn by semi-military bodies.

9. Identity discs and means of identification (including those in pay books, service books, etc).

10. Distinguishing marks of specialists by arms.

11. Orders, decorations and medals.

12. Vehicle markings - unit and formation.

Chpater XXI. Services Responsibilities for the Provision, Repair and Maintenance of Supplies, Material and Stores, by Land, Water and Air. 'Q' 'Q' Services RE

1. General organisation, administration and strength of supply services in peace and war.

2. System and units for supply of rations and forage.

3. System and units for supply of engineer stores.

4. Petrol, oil and lubricants:
   (a) System of procurement and bulk holding.
   (b) System of supply in the field (including systems of piping or other transportation agencies).
   (c) Units for receipt, holding and issue in peace and war.

5. Water supply.

6. System of requisitioning in the field.

6329

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 1-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PART II (Contd) — Detail to be filled in by

Chapter XXI (Contd) Services Responsibilities for the Provision, Repair and Maintenance of Supplies, Material and Stores, by Land, Water and Air.

'Q'
'Q' Services
RE

7. Field Bakeries.

8. Field Butcheries.

9. System of maintenance in cold storage installations.

10. Cookery equipment and apparatus.

11. Composite ration packs.

12. System of supply of fuel, light and disinfectants in the field.

13. Organisation and tonnage lift of supply transport units: (to include types and specifications of vehicles): system of control of such units.

14. Organisation of specially equipped transport units, e.g. tank transporters, amphibians, pack transport (to include types and specifications of vehicles).

15. Special organisation for supply by air.

16. Organisation of units for supply of Ordnance stores, vehicles and ammunition.

17. System of supply, maintenance and replacement of ordnance stores (including M.T. spares, armament, artillery. Signal and Wireless stores, and General stores).

18. System of supply, maintenance, repair and

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

11. Composite ration packs.

12. System of supply of fuel, light and disinfectants in the field.

13. Organisation and tonnage lift of supply transport units: (to include types and specifications of vehicles); system of control of such units.

14. Organisation of specially equipped transport units, e.g. tank transporters, amphibians, pack transport (to include types and specifications of vehicles).

15. Special organisation for supply by air.

16. Organisation of units for supply of Ordnance stores, vehicles and ammunition.

17. System of supply, maintenance and replacement of ordnance stores (including M.T. spares, armament, artillery. Signal and Wireless stores, and General stores).

18. System of supply, maintenance, repair and replacement of ammunition.

19. System of supply, maintenance, and replacement of vehicles.

20. System and units for maintenance of Ordnance stores, vehicles and ammunition during combined operations.

21. System and units for maintenance by air of Ordnance stores, vehicles and ammunition.

22. Organisation and operation of base laundry services.

23. Organisation and operation of mobile laundry and bath services.

6323

...../11

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PART II (Contd) — Detail to be filled in by

Chapter XXI (Contd) Services Responsibilities for the Provision, Repair and Maintenance of Supplies, Material and Stores, by Land, Water and Air. — 'Q' 'Q' Services RE

24. The production of industrial gases in the field.

25. Packing methods and markings for Ordnance stores.

26. Statistics for the supply and maintenance of formations.

27. Government arsenals.

28. Government proving grounds.

Chapter XXII. Transportation Services. — 'Q' 'Q' Services

1. General principles of organisation in the Army.

2. Organisation in a theatre of war.

3. Road transportation:
   (a) General organisation
   (b) M.T. units and equipment
   (c) Horse transport units and equipment
   (d) Pack and miscellaneous transport

4. Railway transportation:
   (a) General organisation in the Army
   (b) Units and equipment, including reserviats

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

28. Government proving grounds.

'Q'
'Q' Services

Chapter XXII. Transportation Services.

1. General principles of organisation in the Army.

2. Organisation in a theatre of war.

3. Road transportation:
   (a) General organisation
   (b) M.T. units and equipment
   (c) Horse transport units and equipment
   (d) Pack and miscellaneous transport

4. Railway transportation:
   (a) General organisation in the Army
   (b) Units and equipment, including reservists
   (c) Organisation of traffic in the field including relations with Movement control
   (d) Relations with civil undertakings.

5. Air transportation.

6. Inland water transportation:
   (a) General organisation in the Army
   (b) Units and equipment, including reservists
   (c) Organisation of traffic in the field, including relations with Movement Control
   (d) Relations with civil undertakings.

6327

...../12

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PART II (Contd) — Detail to be filled in by

Chapter XXII.(Contd) Transportation Services — 'Q' / 'Q' Services

7. Ports and Docks organisation:
   (a) General organisation in the Army
   (b) Units and equipment, including reservists
   (c) Organisation of traffic in the field, including relations with Movement Control
   (d) Relations with civil undertakings.

8. Beach landing organisation and equipment for combined operations.

9. Overseas shipping: system of procurement and loading.

10. Transportation stores: holdings and Procurement.

11. Peace-time training of units.

Chapter XXIII. Medical Services — Medical

1. Organisation and strength of medical service.

2. Administration of medical service in peace:
   (a) General notes on administration
   (b) Duties of Director-General
   (c) Duties of medical inspectors
   (d) Duties of medical and dental officers with troops
   (e) Value of service, policy and personnel

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

and loading.

10. Transportation stores: holdings and Procurement.

11. Peace-time training of units.

Chapter XXIII. Medical Services

Medical

1. Organisation and strength of medical service.

2. Administration of medical service in peace:
   (a) General notes on administration
   (b) Duties of Director-General
   (c) Duties of medical inspectors
   (d) Duties of medical and dental officers with troops
   (e) Value of service, policy and personnel
   (f) Training, armament and equipment of personnel.

3. Nursing service:
   (a) General notes on service
   (b) System of administration
   (c) Army nursing sisters
   (d) Reserve nursing sisters
   (e) Volunteers (VA.Ds).

6326

4. Medical organisation in the zone of operations:
   (a) General notes on organisation in the zone of operations
   (b) Regimental medical service
   (c) Field ambulances (bearer companies)
   (d) Casualty clearing stations (field hospitals)
   (e) Advanced depots of medical stores
   (f) Delousing stations
   (g) Bath establishments in the field
   (h) Anti-Malarial Units.

...../17.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PART II (Contd) — Detail to be filled in by

Medical

Chapter XXIII. (Contd) Medical Services

5. Medical organisation on L of C:
   (a) General notes on organisation
   (b) Collecting stations
   (c) Medical store depots
   (d) Convalescent camps.

6. Medical organisation in home territory in war.

7. Transport of wounded and sick:
   (a) Method of marking and evacuating wounded and sick
   (b) Horsed and motor ambulance services
   (c) Ambulance trains
   (d) Hospitals ships
   (e) Ambulance aircraft.

8. Hospitals:
   (a) General (L of C) hospitals
   (b) Base (Reserve) hospitals
   (c) Isolation hospitals (for infectious diseases)
   (d) Red Cross and voluntary aid hospitals
   (e) Garrison hospitals (home territory)
   (f) Red Cross marks and distinguishing flags on hospitals
   (g) Bed percentage - Home and Field Force.

9. Voluntary aid organisations. (Red Cross Society, etc).

10. Field dressings.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNRC No. 785020

(d) Hospitals ships
(e) Ambulance aircraft.

8. Hospitals:
(a) General (L of C) hospitals
(b) Base (Reserve) hospitals
(c) Isolation hospitals (for infectious diseases)
(d) Red Cross and voluntary aid hospitals
(e) Garrison hospitals (home territory)
(f) Red Cross marks and distinguishing flags on hospitals
(g) Bed percentage - Home and Field Force.

9. Voluntary aid organisations. (Red Cross Society, etc).

10. Field dressings.

11. Inoculation and vaccination.

12. Dental surgery.

13. Travelling laboratories.

14. Red Cross brassard.

15. Ambulance wagons.

16. Stretchers.

6325

Chapter XXIV. Pay Services 'A'

1. Army Officers' pay.

2. Pay of other army ranks.

3. System of issuing pay of officers and other ranks.

4. Pay books.

5. Gratuities.

...../14

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

PART II (Contd) — Detail to be filled in by

'A'

Chapter XXIV. (Contd) Pay Service

6. Pensions of officers and other ranks. Method of issue.

7. Half pay.

8. Training (efficiency) rewards and prize money.

9. Allowances.

'Q'

Chapter XXV. Military Labour Service — 'Q'

Chapter XXVI. Salvage Service — 'A'

Chapter XXVII. Postal Service — ST

Chapter XXVIII. Veterinary and Remount Services

1. General organisation and strength of service and units.

2. Veterinary duties with the troops.

3. Veterinary hospitals.

4. Army remount service and depots.

5. Army horse breeding establishments.

6. Army horse and mule statistics.

'Q'

Chapter XXIX. Quarters

1. General principles.

2. Billeting.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Chapter XXVII. Postal Service 'A'

Chapter XXVIII. Veterinary and Remount Services ST

1. General organisation and strength of service and units.

2. Veterinary duties with the troops.

3. Veterinary hospitals.

4. Army remount service and depots.

5. Army horse breeding establishments.

6. Army horse and mule statistics.

Chapter XXIX. Quarters 'Q'

1. General principles.

2. Billeting.

3. Barrack services.

4. Designs and upkeep of barracks.

5. Officers' messes.

6. O.Rs. messes.

7. Hygiene and sanitation, laundries, delousers, etc.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1 POW

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the ITALIAN Army

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

23 Jul 46

Ref M.M.I.A. letter SD/92/1 dated 8 July 1946.

1. Incl herewith is amendment showing variations as at 1 July 46.

2. Please ack on form of receipt below.

Major General,
M. M. I. A.

23 JUL 1946
6323
8735

Distribution:

As strength state.

1PW/28

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

8114

IPW.

SUBJECT: PW Status.

GHQ CMF.
3033/A2.
5 Jun 46.

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
MMIA,
IPW Division.

S/Ten. GUARNERI, Giorgio
EAF/27745

Reference your IPW/28/75 dated 26 Mar 46.

1. Information has now been received that the above-named ex PW was released to the Italian army on 1 July 45.

O.K.

JLC NAPIER,
Brigadier,
DAG.

AGW/MC.

28/

RECEIVED 11 JUN 1946 (DATE)
5020

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
11 JUN 1946
Received
Log No. Y661
6322

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

WERP/fe

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
M.M.I.Z.A.
ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION

IPW/28/75

26/3/46

SUBJECT : PW Status of SAF/27745 S/Ten GUARNERI, Giorgio

TO : G1 (Br)
GHQ, CMF

Ref your 3033/A2, dtd 29/Oct/45

1. The s/n officer, son of Giuseppe, born in Cremona 11/2/07, was promoted Captain w.e.f. 26 Feb 42, under royal decree published on page 2492 of the Official Bulletin of that year.

2. If this data does not correspond to the s/n officer (no number is held here) would you kindly forward further details, when a fresh investigation will be made.

For the Chief Commissioner

J.E.REGIS
Lieut.Col.
Chief
IPW Div.

75

6321

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1 POW.

SECRET

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the ITALIAN Army

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

25 Mar 46

Ref MMIA letter SD/92/1 dated 20 Feb 46.

1. Incl herewith is amendment showing variations as at 1 Mar 46.

2. Please ack on form of receipt below.

Major General,
M. M. I. A.

Distribution:
As Strength State
Plus 1 copy to MI4/4 War Office London

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MINISTRY OF WAR
Autonomous Office for War Veterans
and Repatriated IW's
2nd Div - 1st Sec

FILE : 9756/2 Rome 15 Dec 45

SUBJECT : GUARNERI, Giorgio.

TO : Allied Headquarters, Civil Affairs Section,
IPW Div., Rome.

CAPT

Reference your letter IPW/28/63.

On the roll of the Officers of the R.E. of the category on furlough, there results the name of Cpt. GUARNERI, Giorgio (artillery) son of Giuseppe born in Cremona on the 11 Feb 1907 who was promoted to that rank on the 26/2/1942 with the royal degree published on page 2492 of the Official Bulletin of that year.

If this data does not respond to that of the officer mentioned in above referred to letter, we beg you to furnish us with further details in order that we may make an investigation.

Sgd for the Minister

(illegible)

94

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
(MMIA) A. C.
Received 25 MAR 1946
Log. No 4537

6319

3/28

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1 1 Pow

SECRET

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the ITALIAN Army

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

4 Mar 46

Ref MMIA letter SD/92/1 dated 20 Feb 46.

1. Incl herewith is amendment showing variations as at 1 Feb 46.

2. Please ack on form of receipt below.

C315

Major General,
M. M. I. A.

Distribution:

As strength State
Plus 1 copy to M14/4 War Office London

28

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1 POW Bound

SECRET

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order Battle of the Italian Army.

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA)

SD/92/1

20 Feb 46

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle of the Italian Army) serial 4/1 as at 1 Jan 46.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.

3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

for Major General, C
M. M. I. A.

HH/sb

DISTRIBUTION:

As Strength State
(plus copy to MI4/14 War Office London by hand Capt SINCLAIR)

6317
72

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1 Copy

SUBJECT :- Training Handbook

Land Forces Sub Comm A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) ROME
TRG/1

20 Feb 46

List 'A'

Ref G/Trg/1 dated 7 Jan 46.

Verbal arrangements to hold a Conference on Thursday 21st Feb 46 are cancelled.

Conference will now be held at 1000 hrs Friday 22 Feb 46.

Lt-Col
GSO I(Trg)

RPC/ell

Copy to :- TRG/6

Lii

I think this does not apply to us, SH

6316

Italian Prisoner of War Sub Commission
40 AC APO 394
Received 21 FEB 1946
Log No 3474

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPoW Sect

SUBJECT: Training Handbook

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, AC (MMIA)

TRG/1

31 Jan 46

TO : List 'A'

Ref this Branch letter G/TRG/1 dated 7 Jan 46.

The Editors Meeting to discuss compilation of the handbook "Italian Army Training and Training Establishments" will be held tomorrow, 1 Feb, at 0915 hrs in the MMIA Conference Room.

Assistant Editors as nominated in para 6 of a/m letter are requested to attend.

Lt-Colonel,
G-1 (Trg).

fd

6315

Doc Dissemination
31 JAN 1946
Q607

1 POW

SUBJECT: Alpine and Inf Regts.

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC. (MMIA)
SD/13/2
12 Jan 46

TO : List 'A'

1. Please make the following amendments to 'G' letter SD/13/2 dated 14 Jan 46 and the Schedule attached at Appx 'A'

Letter SD/13/2	- Amend subject heading to read "ALPINE and INF Regts"
Appx 'A' 1 Terr Comd	- Amend location of "AOSTA ALPINE BN to read "AOSTA"
5 Terr Comd	- Amend location of FELTRE ALPINE BN to read "ESTE" Delete note against above BN and insert "FELTRE Alpine BN to relieve 516 GD BN by 27 Jan . 516 GD BN concentrates at ESTE prior to joining LEGNANO INF DIV . AQUILA Alpine BN ex LEGNANO INF DIV to move later to 5 Terr Comd (outside 13 Corps) area.
	add notes as follows:-
6 Terr Comd	1 INF BN - "concentrating at MODENA by end of Jan." 2 INF BN - "concentrating at FERRARA by end of Jan".

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Appx 'A'

1 Terr Comd — Amend location of "AOSTA ALPINE BN to read "AOSTA"

5 Terr Comd — Amend location of FELTRE ALPINE BN to read"ESTE"
Delete note against above BN and insert "FELTRE Alpine BN to relelve 516 GD BN by 27 Jan . 516 GD BN concentrates at ESTE prior to joining LEGNANO INF DIV . AQUILA Alpine BN ex LEGNANO INF DIV to move later to 5 Terr Comd (outside 13 Corps) area.

6 Terr Comd — add notes as follows:-

1 INF BN - "concentrating at MODENA by end of Jan."

2 INF BN - "concentrating at FERRARA by end of Jan ".

6314

Major General,
M. M. I. A.

Copy to : Ministry of War (four)

LWM/sb

War Crimes Commission
24 JAN 1946
AG AFO 887
Received
Log No 2340

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1624

8

8 190 W

SUBJECT: ~~Independent Regiments~~.
ALPINE AND INF REGTS

ALLIED FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMI.)
SD/13/2
14 Jan 46

TO : List 'A'

A Schedule is attached at Appx 'A' showing as at 1 Jan 45:-

1. Revised nomenclature, WE, actual strength, location and command of the 10 Alpine and Infantry Regiments engaged on Internal Security duties.

Major General,
M. M. I. A.

LWM/jw

Copy to: Ministry of War (Four)

Italian Prisoners of War Sub Commission
HQ AC
17 JAN. 1946
2113
6313

28

68

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALPINE and INFANTRY REGIMENTS

Terr. Comd. No.	Regiment	Bns	Bns Previous Designation	TE Strs Offrs	TE Strs ORs	Actual Strengths at 1 Dec +at 1 Jan =at 15 Nov		Location
1 TURIN	1 ALPINE Regt	"SUSA" ALPINE Bn	515 Gd Bn	25	775	26	698	ALESSANDRIA CERCELLI
		"SUSA" " "	526 Gd Bn	28	772	33	774	
		"OSTA" " "	"PIEMONTE" ALPINE Bn	30	737	24	860	~~TURIN~~ AOSTA
2 GENOA	2 Inf Regt	1 Bn	518 Gd Bn	25	775	27	612	GENOA
		2 Bn	519 Gd Bn	28	772	31	786	GENOA
		3 Bn	503 Gd Bn	28	772	33	575	GENOA
3 MILAN	3 Inf Regt	1 Bn	502 Gd Bn	28	772	34	831	MILAN
		2 Bn	520 Gd Bn	25	775	33	797	PAVIA
		3 Bn	527 Gd Bn	26	772	35	772	BRESCIA
4 BOLZANO	4 ALPINE Regt	"BOLZANO" ALPINE Bn	505 Gd Bn	25	775	25	738	BOLZANO
		"TRENTO" " "	508 Gd Bn	25	775	24	780	VERONA/TRENTO
		"EDOLO" " "	514 Gd Bn	25	775	25	750	HQ & 2 Coys -ANONE 1 Coy- 1 Coy-RIVOLI
5 UDINE	5 ALPINE Regt	"EDOLO" ALPINE Bn	513 Gd Bn	25	775	30	677	~~UDINE~~ ESTE
			516 Gd Bn	25	775	27	669	HQ & 3 Coys 1 Coy-UDINE
		"TOLMEZZO" " "	517 Gd Bn	25	775	28	692	HQ MOLINO DI 2 Coys-UDINE PALMANOVA
6 BOLOGNA	6 Inf Regt	1 Bn	507 Gd Bn	25	775	+36	904	FERRARA
		2 Bn	522 Gd Bn	25	775	+29	689	BOLOGNA
		3 Bn	523 Gd Bn	25	775	+46	758	BOLOGNA

6312

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

ALPINE and INFANTRY REGIMENTS

Appendix 'A' to HQ ES letter
SD/15/2 dated 14 Jan 1946

Bns Previous Desig--nation		TE Strs Offrs	ORs	Actual Strengths at 1 Dec +at 1 Jan =at 15 Nov		Location	Notes
Bn	515 Gd Bn	25	775	26	698	ALESSANDRIA	
	526 Gd Bn	28	772	33	774	CERCELLI	
	"PIEMONTE" ALPINE Bn	30	737	24	860	~~TURIN~~ AOSTA	Formerly of "LEGNANO" Inf Div
	518 Gd Bn	25	775	27	612	GENOA	
	519 Gd Bn	28	772	31	786	GENOA	
	503 Gd Bn	28	772	33	575	GENOA	
	502 Gd Bn	28	772	34	831	MILAN	
	520 Gd Bn	25	775	33	797	PAVIA	
	527 Gd Bn	28	772	35	772	BRESCIA	
Bn	505 Gd Bn	25	775	25	738	BOLZANO	
"	508 Gd Bn	25	775	24	780	VERONA/TRENTO/VICENZA	
"	514 Gd Bn	25	775	25	750	HQ & 2 Coys - BRESS-ANONE 1 Coy-VIPITENO 1 Coy-BRUNICO	
Bn	513 Gd Bn	25	775	30	677	~~MILAN~~ ESTE	~~On loan to 7 Corps~~ (moving to BRE-Jan 13/14) ~~being replaced by "LEGNANO" INF DIV~~ See folio 69 *
	516 Gd Bn	25	775	27	669	HQ & 3 Coys MESTRE 1 Coy-UDINE	
	517 Gd Bn	25	775	28	692	HQ MOLINO DI POTES 2 Coys-UDINE 2 Coys PALMANOVA	u/c 13 Corps
	507 Gd Bn	25	775	+36	904	RAVENNA	
	522 Gd Bn	25	775	+29	689	FERRARA	
	523 Gd Bn	25	775	+46	738	BOLOGNA	

2/.....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Gr	LORENCE	7 Infantry Regt	1 Bn	509 Gd Br	25	775	+26	552	PISA
			2 Bn	511 Gd Bn	25	775	+30	652	FLORENCE
			3 Bn	512 Gd Bn	25	775	+27	676	LUCCA
No 8	ROME	8 Infantry Regt	1 Bn	521 Gd Bn	25	775	31	755	ROME
			2 Bn	528 Gd Bn	25	775	20	734	VITERBO
			3 Bn	529 Gd Bn	25	775	22	668	VITERBO
No 9	BARI	9 Infantry Regt	1 Bn	501 Gd Bn	25	775	+40	759	TERNI
			2 Bn	510 Gd Bn	25	775	+31	772	BARI
			3 Bn	524 Gd Bn	25	775	+39	663	BARI
									RHQ CO
No 11	NAPLES	10 Infantry Regt	1 Bn	504 Gd Bn	25	775	+40	711	NAPLES
			2 Bn	506 Gd Bn	25	775	+40	777	NAPLES
			3 Bn	525 Gd Bn	25	775	=27	799	SALERNO

jw

1623

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

09	Gd Bn	25	775	+26	552	PISA	
11	Gd Bn	25	775	+30	652	FLORENCE	
12	Gd Bn	25	775	+27	676	LUCCA	
21	Gd Bn	25	775	31	755	ROME	
28	Gd Bn	25	775	20	734	VITERBO	
29	Gd Bn	25	775	22	668	VITERBO	
01	Gd Bn	25	775	+40	759	TERNI	
10	Gd Bn	25	775	+31	772	BARI	
24	Gd Bn	25	775	+39	663	BARI	
						RHO COSENZA	
04	Gd Bn	25	775	+40	711	NAPLES	Will move to COSENZA shortly.
06	Gd Bn	25	775	+40	777	NAPLES	
25	Gd Bn	25	775	=27	799	SALERNO	

IPOW

SUBJECT: Italian Adm HQs for BR-ITI tps.

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMLA)

SD/35/2

16 Jan 46

TO : 2 DISTRICT
5 DISTRICT
RAAC

INFO : CHQ., CMF
13 Corps
List "J"

Reference para 5 this HQ letter SD/35/2 dated 14 Nov 45.

1. It is considered that the following BR-ITI HQs, administering units as shewn may be disbanded with effect from 15 Feb 46:-

ADM HQ	AREA OF RESPONSIBILITY	UNITS ADM
712 Adm Regt HQ ANCONA	6 Terr Comd (in 5 District Area) Allied HQ 61 Sub Area	515 Line Sec, OSIMO Str 2 Offrs 94 ORs 612 Incr to 6 Vet Hosp, IESI Str 2 Offrs 191 ORs (Disbandment now in progress)
716 Adm Regt HQ FLORENCE	7 Terr Comd Allied HQ 211 Sub Area	26 Engr Coy AREZZO Str 5 Offrs 231 ORs (Application made for dis--bandment)

2. 712 Adm Regt HQ was originally retained to be responsible to 61 Area for BR-ITIs in that area but in future it is proposed that 515 Line Sec should be administered by 717 Adm Regt HQ, BOLOGNA which HQ would be responsible to 61 Area in respect of this unit.

3. After the disbandment of 26 Engr Coy no BR-ITI units will remain in 7 Terr Comd (FLORENCE) area and it is proposed that any BR-ITI units moving

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

1. It is considered that the following BR-ITI HQs, administering units as shewn may be disbanded with effect from 15 Feb 46:-

ADM HQ	AREA OF RESPONSIBILITY	UNITS ADM
712 Adm Regt HQ ANCONA	6 Terr Comd (in J District Area) Allied HQ 61 Sub Area	515 Line Sec, OSIMO Str 2 Offrs 94 ORs 612 Incr to 6 Vet Hosp, IESI Str 2 Offrs 191 ORs (Disbandment now in progress)
716 Adm Regt HQ FLORENCE	7 Terr Comd Allied HQ 211 Sub Area	26 Engr Coy AREZZO Str 5 Offrs 231 ORs (Application made for dis- -bandment)

2. 712 Adm Regt HQ was originally retained to be responsible to 61 Area for BR-ITIs in that area but in future it is proposed that 515 Line Sec should be administered by 717 Adm Regt HQ, BOLOGNA which HQ would be responsible to 61 Area in respect of this unit.

3. After the disbandment of 26 Engr Coy no BR-ITI units will remain in 7 Terr Comd (FLORENCE) area and it is proposed that any BR-ITI units moving into the area should be administered by 715 Adm Regt HQ, ROME, this unit being responsible to 211 Sub Area FLORENCE.

4. Do you agree?

6310

Major General,
M. M. I. L.

LWM/jw

Internal: List 'A'

87

Italian Prisoner of War Sub-Commission
17 JAN. 1946
2109

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

SUBJECT: Training

Land Forces Sub-Com, AC (MMIA)

G/TRG/1

7 Jan 46

TO : List A
List B

1. I think it advisable to prepare a complete review of all training and training facilities in the Italian Army. This handbook will be called "Italian Army Training and Training Establishments". Action will therefore be taken accordingly forthwith.

2. The handbook will contain a complete list of the schools and training centres scheduled to be in operation on 15 Mar 46.

3. Each and every subject will be covered fully. The following information will be recorded for every establishment:-

(A) FOREWORD - Policy

(B) (i) English and Italian designation
(ii) Location - map ref
(iii) WE of instrs and permanent staff
(iv) Plan of barracks showing lay-out in detail
(v) Maps showing reserved military areas, ranges or field firing zones.

(C) (i) Syllabi of courses run and arrangement of squads or classes
(ii) Estimate of numbers to be catered for at each course
(iii) Totals to pass through each class and/or school annually (show offrs - NCOs - Ptes)

(D) Miscellaneous points of interest

4. GSO 1(Trg) will be editor in chief.

5. Target date for completion of the handbook, 21 Feb 46.

6. Heads of Branches and Services are allotted assistant editorships as follows and will speak for their department at the editors meeting:-

6309

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(ii) Location - map ref
(iii) WE of instrs and permanent staff
(iv) Plan of barracks showing lay-out in detail
(v) Maps showing reserved military areas, ranges or field firing zones.

(C) (i) Syllabi of courses run and arrangement of squads or classes
(ii) Estimate of numbers to be catered for at each course
(iii) Totals to pass through each class and/or school annually (show offrs - NCOs - Ptes)

(D) Miscellaneous points of interest

4. GSO 1(Trg) will be editor in chief.

5. Target date for completion of the handbook, 21 Feb 46.

6309

6. Heads of Branches and Services are allotted assistant editorships as follows and will speak for their department at the editors meeting:-

(a) Inf, Tac, RA, Weapon Trg, Sigs, Adm, Engrs, PT, TTC, Police - GSO 1(Trg)

(b) Art Repair, Motorisation (Repair) - AD RE

(c) Med - ADMS

(d) CC.RR - GSC 1(CC.RR)

(e) MT Trg, Commissariats - ADST

7. A meeting of assistant editors will be held on 1 Feb to assess work done to date and to compare notes as to best final form of the handbook. It is hoped that by this date most of the work will have been completed and that the editor can start putting the whole work together.

Italian Prisoner of War Commission
HQ AC APO 384
Received 10 Jan 1946
Log No 1871

28

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I.P.O. W.S.C.
A.C.

SECRET

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle of the Italian Army.

L.A.D FORCES SUB COM.AC. (M.M.I.)

SD/92/1

7 Dec 45

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle of the Italian Army) serial 3/15 as at 15 Nov 45.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform M.M.I. of any amendments considered necessary.

3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

for Major General,
M. M. I. A.

HH/jw

DISTRIBUTION:

As Strength State

Italian Prisoner of War Sub Commission
HQ AC APO 394
Received 15 DEC 1945
Log No 12 15.
6398

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMMISSION

EAB/pdla

DPR/700/MFD Tel. 47009 14 December 1945

SUBJECT : Attached Italian Military Units.

TO : A.D.M.S.,
M.H.I..

1. Attached herewith for your information is copy of this H.Q. administrative circular ref. DPR/10-12/ADM dated 11 December 1945 regarding the handover of certain D.P. centres to UNRRA on 1st January 194_.

2. Attention is drawn to para 5 (b) concerning the Italian Field Hospitals at present under the operational control of this Sub-Commission.

3. The present locations of attached Italian Military units and remarks on their future functions are reported as follows :-

(a) 470 Italian Field Hospital.

Present location - Fano Barracks - under administration of "E" Group D.P. & R.S.C. c/o 61 Area, Ancona. Its disposal was requested in this H.Q. letter DPR/700/MED dated 27 November 1945.

(b) 510 Italian Field Hospital.

Present location - Forli - under administration of "E" Group D.P. & R.S.C. c/o Allied Commission Liaison Officer, 219 Area. UNRRA Italian Mission desire this hospital to come under their operational control on 1st January 1946.

(c) 522 Italian Field Hospital and 15 Field Disinfection Section

Present locations - Peschiera Camp, near Verona- under

Seen by
Maj Hamilton

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

(a) 470 Italian Field Hospital.

Present location - Fano Barracks - under administration of "E" Group D.P. & R.S.C. c/o 61 Area, Ancona. Its disposal was requested in this H.Q. letter DPR/709/HED dated 27 November 1945.

(b) 519 Italian Field Hospital.

Present location - Forli - under administration of "E" Group D.P. & R.S.C. c/o Allied Commission Liaison Officer, 217 Area. UNRRA Italian Mission desire this hospital to come under their operational control on 1st January 1946.

(c) 502 Italian Field Hospital and 15 Field Disinfection Section

Present locations - Fossantino Camp, near Verona - under administration of "L" Group D.P. & R.S.C. c/o Venezia Regio. At a meeting on 10 December 1945 between Director, DP & RSS Lt.Col. Regis of Italian P.O.W. Division and General Mannarini of the Italian Ministero della Guerra, it was proposed that the Ministero della Guerra take over Fossantin Camp on or about 1st January 1946 to deal with all displaced persons and Italian ex P.O.W. repatriates in transit. In that event, the transfer of these two units on 1st January 1946 to the operational control of the Ministero della Guerra would seem a matter for mutual agreement between the Ministero, Italian P.O.W. Division and your branch.

6307

(d) No. 1 Motor Ambulance Convoy.

Present location of H.Q. Coy - Brindisi - under administration of "F" Group D.P. & R.S.C. Turin. Ambulances distributed as follows:

"B" Group D.P. & R.S.C. Turin	8
"D" Group D.P. & R.S.C. Milan	12
"L" Group D.P. & R.S.C. Fossantino	20

D.P. & R.S.C. will still continue to operate certain centres in Northern Italy and will need 20 Ambulances.

Seen by Maj Hamilton.

64

Allied Force H.Q. War Crimes Commission
AFHQ APO 394 15 DEC 1945
Received
Log No 1214.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

It is requested therefore that the 20 ambulances located at Pescantina Camp are transferred to the operational control of the Italian Ministero dalla Guerra on the take-over date, and that the remaining 20 with H.Q. Gov continue to be attached to D.P. & R.S.C.

It is proposed to move the H.Q. Gov from Moncalieri, Turin to the D.P. & R.S.C. Centre at Como.

For the Director.

R.A. BLOOMFIELD
Capt. R.A.M.C.
Medical Branch.

Copies to : G-5 Section, A.F.H.Q. (2)
Italian P.O.W. Division.
S. & T. Officer M.M.I.A.
"A" Group D.P. & R.S.C.
"B" Group D.P. & R.S.C.
"D" Group D.P. & R.S.C.
UNRRA Italian Mission (for Lt.Col. Hamilton).
Ministero dalla Guerra (for General Mannerini).
Administration Branch.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/10-12/ADM

11 December 1945

SUBJECT : Handing over Accommodation Centres to UNRRA.

TO : Distribution.

1. The intention is that Groups and Centres on Appendix 'A' will be handed over to UNRRA on/or about 1st January 1945. Certain Centres may be handed over earlier.

2. General. H.Q. Groups and Centres will be handed over "as they stand" with all civilian staff and equipment of all kinds - with the exception of certain stores at Cine Citta and Aversa which will be regarded as in transit to the S & T Store and Garage at Riccione. The contents of the Store and Garage at Riccione will be retained by D.P.R.S.C. until the state of the Northern Group of Camps (to be formed by D.P.R.S.C. for Displaced Persons outside UNRRA's Charter) is known.

3. Army Personnel. Officers and EM/ORs temporarily required by UNRRA will remain in Groups and Centres. Such personnel will continue their duties as directed by the Camp Manager. The Senior Military Rank will be responsible to the Camp Manager for the proper and efficient discharge of such duties and will be responsible to this H.Q. for the maintenance of discipline.

4. Stores and Equipment. Separate lists will be prepared for the following categories and hand-over/take-over certificates signed with distribution as under:-

1 Copy	-	D.P.R.S.C. through Group H.Q.
1 Copy	-	H.Q. UNRRA through Group H.Q.
1 Copy	-	Camp Manager concerned.
1 Copy	-	Group H.Q.

Note :- Where O.C. Camp remains to take charge for UNRRA the hand-over/take-over certificate will be worded " Handed over from D.P.R.S.C. - taken over by UNRRA".

(a) Stores and equipment drawn through Ord. channels. In the case [illegible] this comprises the bulk of all Camp equipment.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

3. Army Personnel. Officers and EM/ORs temporarily required by UNRRA will remain in Groups and Centres. Such personnel will continue their duties as directed by the Camp Manager. The Senior Military Rank will be responsible to the Camp Manager for the proper and efficient discharge of such duties and will be responsible to this H.Q. for the maintenance of discipline.

4. Stores and Equipment. Separate lists will be prepared for the following categories and hand-over/take-over certificates signed with distribution as under:-

1 Copy - D.P.R.S.C. through Group H.Q.
1 Copy - H.Q. UNRRA through Group H.Q.
1 Copy - Camp Manager concerned.
1 Copy - Group H.Q.

Note :- Where O.C. Camp remains to take charge for UNRRA the hand-over/take-over certificate will be worded " Handed over from D.P.R.S.C. - taken over by UNRRA".

(a) Stores and equipment drawn through Ord. channels. In the case of Barletta-Trani Camps this comprises the bulk of all Camp equipment.

(b) Stores and equipment purchased from A.C. or Italian Government funds.

Note :- It has been agreed by UNRRA that the following articles will eventually become the property of the Italian Government free of charge. 6305

(i) Blankets - The bulk now in Camps being part of a consignment imported by A.C. for the Devastated Areas.
(ii) Palliasses and other accommodation stores as they have been mainly purchased with money charged or directly supplied by the Italian Government.

(c) All other stores and equipment i.e. from Salvage etc.

(d) Exceptions to (·) are the stores and equipment held against W.E. by AFHQ Units i.e. Assembly Centres and Control Camps, which will be listed separately.

../2

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

(e) Many Camps have property of the Italian Institution occupied. This property will be listed separately on take-over/hand-over certificates signed by the Italian Authorities concerned and the UNRRA Representative.

(f) Clothing stores - To be listed and handed over as they stand.

5. Non-expendable and expendable medical stores.

(a) Camps. Expendable medical stores will be listed as at 1st January 1946 and signed for by the UNRRA Camp Representative.

(b) Non-expendable medical equipment will be listed as far as possible into the following two categories :-

(i) From Allied Commission sources.
(ii) From Italian requisitioned or Italian Red Cross etc. sources.

Equipment in (i) will become the property of UNRRA. Equipment in (ii) will be signed for and held on charge.

Note:- Italian Military Hospitals will continue to be responsible for the stores and equipment held on charge by them and will be considered to be on loan to UNRRA.

Bulk Stores. All stores and equipment will be listed in accordance with procedure at Paras 5 (a) & (b) and take-over/hand-over certificates signed.

This hand-over will be effected on the understanding that UNRRA will continue to supply such Camps as may be retained and operated by H.Q. D.P.A.S.C. with stores as may be required.

6. Vehicles and Tool kits. To be listed as (1) AFHQ Units, (2) A.C. (separate lists for American and British Army vehicles), (3) Other Sources i.e. (a) captured enemy vehicles stating whether American captured or British captured, (b) Salvaged, (c) requisitioned.

All Ambulances and equipment on charge to 'K' Civilian Transport Platoon will be handed over on loan to UNRRA on the same terms as other Military vehicles .

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Note:- Italian Military Hospitals will continue to be responsible for the stores and equipment held on charge by them and will be considered to be on loan to UNRRA.

Bulk Stores. All stores and equipment will be listed in accordance with procedure at Paras 5 (a) & (b) and take-over/hand-over certificates signed.

This hand-over will be effected on the understanding that UNRRA will continue to supply such Camps as may be retained and operated by H.Q. D.P.A.S.C. with stores as may be required.

6. Vehicles and Tool kits. To be listed as (1) AFHQ Units, (2) A.C. (separate lists for American and British Army vehicles), (3) Other Sources i.e. (a) captured enemy vehicles stating whether American captured or British captured, (b) Salvaged, (c) requisitioned.

All Ambulances and equipment on charge to 'K' Civilian Transport Platoon will be handed over on loan to UNRRA on the same terms as other Military vehicles.

7. Office Equipment. Typewriters and duplicators to be listed as (1) AFHQ Units, (2) A.C. Separate lists for American and British Army. (3) Other Sources.

8. Red Cross Parcels. Red Cross Parcels will be handed over to UNRRA on signature. In addition a certificate will be required as follows :-

" It is clearly understood that the contents of the parcels taken over may be used in the Camp for use in hospital and for sick and children.
Any other proposed use will be as directed by the H.Q. British Red Cross."

../3

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

c. Rations. Reserve stocks will be handed over on signature. Existing arrangements for drawing of rations will continue.

10. Finance.

(a) The present system i.e. the Prefect Rep. paying all wages and expenses will continue until UNRRA are prepared to undertake directly.

(b) Private Cumo funds will be handed over to UNRRA, on handing-over/taking-over signature.

C.E. FINDLAY
Colonel,
Director.

DISTRIBUTION :

G1 Branch D.P.R.S.C.	
Medical Branch, D.P.R.S.C.	
Distr. Dist 'B', D.P.R.S.C.	
Executive Commissioner, A.C.	
C.A. Section, A.C.	
Finance Sub-Commission, A.C.	
Public Safety Sub-Commission, A.C.	
G-5 AFHQ.	(2)
No. 2 District.	(2)
No. 3 District.	(2)
R.A.A.C.	(2)
UNRRA.	(20)
U.N.R.C. Civilian War Relief.	
U.N.R.C. South Europe Commission.	
U.N.R.C. Milan.	
U.N.C.R.	
Allied Financial Agency.	
Regional Commissioner	Piemonte Region.
" "	Lombardia Region.
" "	Liguria Region.
" "	Venezia Region.
A.M.G. 13 Corps.	

(40)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

DISTRIBUTION :

'G' Branch D.P.R.S.C.
Medical Branch, D.P.R.S.C.
Distr. List 'B', D.P.R.S.C.
Executive Commissioner, A.C.
C.A. Section, A.C.
Finance Sub-Commission, A.C.
Public Safety Sub-Commission, A.C.
G-5 AFHQ. (2)
No. 2 District. (2)
No. 3 District. (2)
F.A.A.C. (2)
UNRRA. (20)
P.A.C. Civilian War Relief.
L.R.C. South Europe Commission.
L.R.C. Milan.
I.G.C.R.
Allied Financial Agency.
Regional Commissioner Piemonte Region.
" " Lombardia Region.
" " Liguria Region.
" " Venezia Region.
A.M.G. 13 Corps.
Spares (40)

6307

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNNC NO. 785020

3316.

(21 58)

CONFIDENTIAL

Copy No

SUBJECT:- Promotion - Italian PW.

GHQ CMF

3033/A2

1 Feb 46

PW Accounts Office GHQ, CMF.

KAF/27745 S/Ten. GUARNERI, Giorgio

Herewith copy of HQ East Africa Command letter EAC/PWD/17/8510/573 of 3 Jan 46 together with the memorandum from the Foreign Interest Division, BTNE, notifying this GHQ of the promotion of the above-named Italian PW to "Tenente" w.e.f. 31 Dec 40, for your necessary action.

GHD/AP

for Major General,
D.A.G.

Copy to:- Land Forces Sub-Commission, Allied Commission,
MMIA IPW Division.

no other

DATE. 6 FEB 1946
ENTERED ON CARDS.
INITIALS.

6 FEB 1946
2773

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION

Ref : IPW/25/ 63.

Tel. 489081
Ext. 511

Subject: PW Status

To : Gen. Mannerini
Autonomous Office for War Veterans and Repatriated Prisoners of War

RAF/27745 S.Ten. di compl. CIARELLI Giorgio

1) The Swiss Consulate, in a letter received from PWIB East Africa, has asked that the promotion of the a/n officer to Lt. be confirmed.

2) Will you please notify this Division in order that information may be transmitted to Hq.BTMA. where the a/n PW was transferred in 17 November 1944.

J.E.RIGGS,
Lt. Colonel
Chief
IPW Div.

63 03

Copy to : CMI
Ref your 3033/A2 dated 29 Oct.45 returns.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1044

1 PW

SUBJECT:- P.W. Status

RECEIVED 1 NOV 1945 Censor

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL MEDITERRANEAN FORCES

3033/A2

29 Oct 45

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
(IPW Division)

EAF/27745 S/Ten GUANIERI Giorgio

1. The attached Swiss Consulate letter received from PWIB, East Africa Command is forwarded for the attention of the Italian Authorities.

2. May confirmation of this promotion be given to this Headquarters for transmission to HQ., MTOA, where the above-named P.W. was transferred on 17 Nov 44.

G.H. DAVIES, Captain,
Staff Captain,
for Major General,
DAG.

GHD/ct

Italian Prisoner of War Sub Commission
10 AC APO 394
Received 1 November 1945
Log No 11377

62

6302

28

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

C O P Y

CONSULATE OF SWITZERLAND,TANGA
For Kenya,Tanganyika Territory,Uganda,
Zanzibar, Nyasaland and Seychelles

Tanga,3rd Oct 1945
P.O.Box 102

Ours references

1730/45-RI

Sir,

PROMOTIONS.

Further to my letter Ref No 1435/45-RI of IIth Aug 1945. I have the honour to hand you enclosed copies of the below enumerated Verbal Notes,addressed by the Italian Legation in Berne to my Government,regarding the promotion of the below mentioned Italian PWs.viz:

.....
.....

(iii) Verbal Note No 3227 Dated 31st July 1945,concerning S.Tenente di compl. GUARNERI Giorgio, promoted to the rank of Tenente.

(sgd) The Consul for Switzerland

AD PW
HQ E.A.Command Nairobi

6301

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I. Pers S/C - HQ.

SECRET

Subject: Monthly Strength and Order of Battle of the Italian Army

LAND FORCES SUB COM, AC
(MMIA)
SD/32/1
31 Oct 45

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle of the Italian Army) serial 2/14 as at 8 Oct, 45.

2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.

3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

for Major General,
MMIA.

SII/sb

DISTRIBUTION :

As Strength State.

281.

6300

Italian Prisoner of War Sub Commission
HQ AC A.P.O. 394
Received 1 Nov 1945.
Log No 11350

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

HWH/fs

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION

IPW/28/60 — 18.Oct.'45

SUBJECT : Rank of PW 99859 PAGANO, Raffaele

TO : Ministry of Post War Assistance (Bureau PW)

1. The above mentioned recently arrived from M.E., he states that though his rank is shown as private on his M.E. 3000, his real rank is S.Maj.

2. He asks that you be requested to confirm that his real rank is S.M.

J.E.REGIS
Lieut.Col.
Chief
IPW Div.

fls

6297

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

8022

1 POW S/K

59

SUBJECT:- Rank of Prisoners of War.

GHQ CMF

3033/A2

13 Oct 45

TO :- Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
IPW Sub-Commission.

99859 PAGANO, Raffaele.

1. With reference to the attached letter INT/30 dated 1 Sep 45 from Headquarters Group II PW Camps BHOPAL.

2. Will you please confirm the rank of the above-named PW ?

E. LEDGER, Captain,
Staff Captain,
for Major General,
D.A.G.

6298

EL/AP

581

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

71C

COPY

SECRET

No. INT/30,
Headquarters, Group II,
Prisoners of War Camps,
Bairagarh, Near Bhopal.
Dated 1 September 1945

General Headquarters,
Adjutant General's Branch,
P.W.1(a), SIMLA

Subject:- RANK OF P.W.

The following P.W. :-
99859 PAGANO Raffaele

recently arrived from M.E. states that though his rank is shown as private on his M.E. 3000, his real rank is S.M.

2. He further states that he fought with British Troops from 6/1/41 to 28/8/42. On the latter date he was sent, pretending to be a P.W. to Camp 312 in Egypt. His subsequent career was:-

Arrived Camp 309	Egypt	November	1942
Arrived Camp 305	Egypt	December	1942
Arrived Camp 307	Egypt	May	1943
Arrived Camp 309	Egypt	June	1945

3. He asks that the authorities in Egypt be requested to confirm that his real rank is S.M.

Sd/- T.H. BOSS, Brigadier,
Group Commandant.

6297

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

HWH/FS

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION

58

IPW/28/58 — 21 Sep. '45

SUBJECT : IPW of 337 Camp handed over to Italian Authorities

TO ; Ministry of War
for Ministry of Post War Assistance (PW Enrcm)

1. The u/m are recorded as PW in 337 PW Camp now handed over to the Italian Authorities:

Major CIRO DI CARLA (sic) (possibly CARLO)
Capt. AMBROSI Bruno
Milite , FIAMA

2. Please notify us of the present whereabouts of these persons.

J.E.REGIS
Lieut.Col.
Chief
IPW Div.

file

See IPW/28/57

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Copies to IPW Team HQ 1600hrs 19 Sept.

9/11/57

IMPORTANT

NMIA 7/19

LROF V LACE WR 126 P P

GVR 1

FROM ATHQ 1319538

TO MMIA

INFO HQ 4 ALLIED SCREENING COMMISSION VERONA

GR 51 BT

FX44295 RESTRICTED . FOLLOWING RECORDED AS PW IN 337 PW CAMP NOW HANDED OVER TO ITALIAN AUTHORITIES . MAJOR CIRO DI CARLO . CAPTAIN AMBROSI BRUNO . MILITE FIANA . SIGNED SACHED

CITE FHQAD . NOTIFY PRESENT WHEREABOUTS BY SIGNAL DIRECT TO HQ 4 ALLIED SCREENING COMMISSION VERONA COPY TO THIS HQ

BT

FX44295 337 4

SENT MF 2

IPW 20

IMPORTANT

2/13 6295

Lu 58.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

POW 5b

PX 25225
JULY 19911 B

P/462
JULY 2000 15
PRIORITY

AFHQ SIGNED SACMED SIXTH FROM

MAIN 8 ARMY 15 CORPS INFO 5 ARMY REPEAT TWELVE SIXTEEN FIVE ALGOA RR LIBERTY SECOND FOR CORRECTED GRADES AS REQUIRED.

55

CONFIDENTIAL.

1. One PX 24780 of 15 July erroneously routed through incorrect channels is cancelled. Following instructions will now govern.

2. No 15 Corps and troops under command will pass to direct command AFHQ with effect from 2359B hrs July.

3. All territory in ITALY presently the responsibility of 8 ARMY will become the responsibility of 15 Corps from that time. Minor adjustments to 15 Corps boundaries will be notified later.

4. Separate instructions will be issued on the control of ARC which is not affected by above.

ACK

CONFIDENTIAL

6294

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL WMD Pers S/C 55

FX 24780
JULY 182129B

F/290
JULY 190930B
PRIORITY

AFHQ SIGNED CG MTOUSA CITE NAGCT

MAIN 8th ARMY, 13 CORPS, INFO 5 ARMY, DISTONE, DISTWO, DISTHREE , FBS , AICOM, HR EMBASSY BEIGRADE FOR COL CLARK US EMBASSY BELGRADE

CONFIDENTIAL.

1. With effect from 251200B hours July HQ 13 CORPS and troops under command will pass to direct command ALLIED FORCE HQ.

2. At same time 13 CORPS will assume responsibility for all territory in ITALY which is at present responsibility of 8 ARMY. Minor adjustments to 13 CORPS boundaries will be notified later.

3. The above does not affect control of AMG of which seperate instructions will be issued.

HEADQUARTERS 1 SVC COMD FILED

DIST

ACTION EXEC COMMISSIONER 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
C A SEC
ECON SEC
EST SEC
INFO DIV
FILE
L FORCES
WMD & POW SC
COMMUNICATIONS
PR BR

CONFIDENTIAL

WMD 28

6293

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR THE PRISONERS OF WAR
Military Office

File No. 36223

Rome, 28th May 1945

TO : ALLIED COMMISSION
Italian Prisoners of War Sub Commission.

SUBJECT : Civil Cooperator Mario GASPERINI.

Reference letter IPW/28/51, dated 7th May 1945.

1. The above mentioned Mario GASPERINI, member of the III Group movable Workers of 365 Ordance BTG. APO 350 U.S. Army, is a civilian.

2. It is not possible, at present, to enlist him and to consider him as a prisoner of War and a cooperator.

for the High Commissioner
The General Secretary
General V. DAPINO

DATE. 5 - 6 - 45
EXECUTED BY CAPT. Raffaelli

IPW/28

6292

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

53

IPW/28/53 31 May 1945

SUBJECT : Italian PW.

TO : Allied Force Headquarters - APO 512, U.S. Army,
G-5 Section.

1/. Reference your G-5 091.713-1 Italy dated 2 and 16 May 1945.

2/. I have now been informed by the Italian Government that it is impossible to re-instate in the Italian Army the above named in view of the fact that he is a civilian and cannot be considered as a PW.

J.A. CAMPBELL
Lieut.-Colonel
Director
MIS & IPW Sub-Com.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PW 52

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS CJM/sb
G-5 Section
APO 512

G-5: 091.713-1 Italy 16 May 1945

SUBJECT: Italian P.W. Mario Gasperini

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission
APO 394.

Reference is G-5: 091.713-1 Italy, 2 May 45.

1. Will you please remind the Italian Government that a decision on this man is awaited at this Headquarters.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5:

C. J. MACNAMARA
Major, P.C.

16/28

ENTERED ON CARDS DATE 12/5/45 INITIALS 6290

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CP/v1

IPW/28/61 7 May 1945

Subject: Italian PW.

To : Italian High Commissioner for Prisoners of War

1. A request has been received from one Mario GASPERINI for re-instatement in the Italian Army.

2. A copy of his request is attached. Would you please submit his application to the requisite branch of the Ministry of War to see if they wish to utilize his services.

3. Please notify me of what action the Ministry of War wish taken, so that I may inform higher Authorities.

J.A. CAMPBELL
Lieut.-Colonel
Director
WMD & IPOW Sub-Com.

1 Encl.

6289

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RESTRICTED

WMD + IPW (50)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

CJM/jjr

G-5: 091.713-1 Italy

2 May 1945

SUBJECT: Italian P.W.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394

1. A request has been received from one Mario Gasperini for reinstatement in the Italian Army.

2. A copy of his request is attached, and you are asked to submit his application to the authorities to see if they desire to utilise his services.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5:

C. J. MACNAMARA
Captain, P.C.

Incl: as above.

6288

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(49)

IPW/28/49 17 April 1945

SUBJECT: Repatriation of Italian Military Personnel from Yugoslavia.

TO : Allied Force Headquarters, APO 512, U.S. Army G-5 Section

1/. With further reference to your letter G-5: 014.33-36 dated 22 February 1945. (40 + 49(a))

2/. This matter has been the cause of very great concern to the Italian Government and in spite of the information contained in the above mentioned letter it would appear that as yet none of these Italians have been repatriated.

3/. The Italian Government has made further representations to me and I shall be pleased if any approximate date can be given as to the ETA of the PW concerned, so that I may be in a position to re-assure the Italian Government on this matter.

4/. Your early reply will be appreciated.

J.A. CAMPBELL
Lieut.-Colonel
Director
WMD & IPOW Sub-Com.

See file 22.

cards. 147, 151, 152

6287

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(49a)

66

Rome 11th April 1945

HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR PRISONERS OF WAR
No.1099/Pol7C-25 di Prot.

TO:. The Allied Commission
ROME

SUBJECT: Italian Military Personnel interned by the Slav-partisans at Lissa.

A report recently received at this Office informs us again of the bad condition of the Military Personnel who are held prisoners by the Slav Partisans on the island of Lissa.

The M.M.I.A had already promised to repatriate these unfortunate individuals in letter No. 548 dated the 17th of February 1945.

A new examination of the possibility of repatriating those people would be greatly appreciated as their condition is becoming more difficult every day.

Thanking you.

/s/ The High Commissioner
Gen. P. GAZZERA

1945/28

6286

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

(48)

Originator's Reference: FX 51312
Date Time of Origin: MAR 28/1811A

Message Centre No: D/6292
Date Time Rec'd: MAR 29/0900
Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: AFHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHGEG

TO : ADV JUGAID INFO MAIN JUGAID ALCOM ROME

SECRET

SECRET.

Reur COMD 3 dated 27th March 45. Ltr 49.

Investigation nature requested is appropriate your relief and Displaced Persons organisation which is understood now to be in the hands of UNRRA. Confirmed action is required by you.

INFO-ACTION

DIST

INFO-ACTION - WD & FPOW
INFO - A/PRESIDENT
CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EXEC COMMISSIONER
FILE 2
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
A.

6285

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSI

(47)

Originator's Reference: COMMANDER 3
Date Time of Origin: MAR 271700A

Message Centre No: D/6220
Date Time Rec'd: MAR 2808 50A
Precedence: IMMEDIATE

FROM: ADV JUGAID

TO : ACTION: FREEDOM FOR BALKAID INFO MAIN JUGAID AICOM ROME

SECRET

see 43/46 +48

SECRET

Your FX 46378 of 19. Italian military VIS. Reply my AA2/3 of 15.

Dist

Info--Action - WnD & POW
Info - A/President
Chief Commissioner
Exec Comm
File (2)
Float

INFO - ACTION

28

6284

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INCOMING MESSAGE

ADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

WMD & IPOW

(46)

Originator's Reference: FX 46378

Date Time of Origin: MAR 191927

Message Centre No: D/5534

Date Time Rec'd: MAR 200900

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: AFHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHGEG

TO: ADV JUGAID INFO MAIN JUGAID, AICOM ROME

SECRET

SECRET.

See 45, 44, 43, 40 & 47.

Reur LI 1 dated 18 March 45.

Information required refers to Italian military personnel awaiting repatriation Island of VIS sometimes called LISSA

DIST

INFO-ACTION WMD & IPOW
INFO A/PRESIDENT
CHIEF COMMISSIONER
FILE (2)
FIOAT

HEADQUARTERS
20 MAR 1945
A. C.

INFO - ACTION

6283

IPW
28

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INCOMING MESSAGE

ADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

(45)

IPW

Originator's Reference: LI. 1.
Date Time of Origin: MAR 181714A

Message Centre No: D/5452
Date Time Rec'd: MAR 190830A
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: ADV JUGAID

TO: FREEDOM (R) MAIN JUGAID REAR MACMIS ALCOM ROME FOR EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER

SECRET

Sec 46, 44, 43, 40

SECRET

Ref your FX 45139 undated. Following is signal cited.

"FX 43856. SECRET. Subject is Italian military personnel in ULIS. Request information earliest number awaiting repatriation ULIS and what notice required embarkation."

Location ULIS unknown.

ACTION

Dist

Action - WD & POW SC
Info - A/President
Chief Commissioner
File (2)
Float

HEADQUARTERS
FOR 145

IPW
28

6282

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

8268

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

H.M.D. 44

Ex Comm

Originator's Reference: FX 45139
Date Time of Origin: MAR 171540A

Message Centre No: D/5373
Date Time Rec'd: MAR 171930A
Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: AFHQ SIGNED SACMED SITE PRIOR

TO: ADV JUGAID INFO MAIN JUGAID REAR MACMIS - AIGCM ROME

FOR EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL Acc 46, 45, 43, 40.

Your quoted reference, F-43856 undated, not known here.

Please clarify.

Reur AAG 3 of 15 March 1945.

ACTION

Dist

INFO - Action - ~~Exec Sec m (2)~~ NMD, IPW.
Info - A/President
Chief Commissioner
File (2)
Floot
Exec Comm.
Land Forces.

IPW 28

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS 18 MAR 1945 6281 A.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

(43)

Originator's Reference: FX 43326
Date Time of Origin: MAR 141030A

Message Centre No: D/5028
Date Time Recd: MAR 141710A
Precedence: PRIORITY MAR 15 1945

FROM: AFHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHGEG

TO : JUGAID INFO ALCOM ROME FOR EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER

See 40, 44, 45 & 46.

SECRET.

Subject is Italian military personnel in VMIS.

Request earliest information numbers awaiting repatriation VMIS and what notice required embarkation.

ACTION

DIST

INFO/ACTION: ~~Executive Commissioner~~ WMD - IFOW
INFO: A/President
Chief Commissioner
File
LAND FORCES
~~WMD-IFOW~~
Exec Comm

HEADQUARTERS
14 MAR 1945
A. C.

IPI/28

6280

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(42)

ORDER OF BATTLE AND STRENGTH STATE OF THE ITA
EI ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND CORSIC
No. 2/1
AS AT 9 FEB 1945 WITH AMENDMENTS TO 22 FEB
AS NOTED

GRAND SUMMARY

CATEGORY		U.K. STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	AC Offr
Category 1 Administration	ITI-ITI	1695	22905	27000	45
Category 2 Combat	BR-ITI	2272	47728	50000	25
Category 3 Service Units	BR-ITI	2360	90640	93000	2
	US-ITI	911 (a)	78489	79000	2
Category 4	ITI-ITI		450	450 (b)	
Category 5 Internal Security	ITI-ITI	2140	35710	37850	2
Category 6 Reinforcements	BR-ITI		16050	16050 (b)	1
	US-ITI		4500	4500 (b)	
	ITI-ITI	500	3200	3700	
Unallotted for Combat			1450	1450 (b)	
Call-up personnel awaiting movement					
Category 7 C.C. R.R.	ITI-ITI	11878	301122	313000	1
			55000	55000 (b)	
GRAND TOTAL		11878	356122	368000	1

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

SECRET

ORDER OF BATTLE AND STRENGTH STATE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY IN ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND CORSICA

No. 2/1

AS AT 9 FEB 1945 WITH AMENDMENTS TO 22 FEB 1945 AS KNOWN

SECRET
(1)

Land Forces Sub Com. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
SD/92/1
9 March 1945

G R A N D S U M M A R Y

W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
4095	22905	27000	4593	18208	22801	(a) See summary Page 47
2272	47728	50000	2553	45005	47558	(b) Breakdown Offrs/ORs not available.
2560	90640	93000	2255	57998	60253	
511 (a)	78489	79000	2905	72267	75170	
	450	450 (b)	11	271	282	
2140	35710	37850	2084	32610	34694	
	16050	16050 (b)	1014	20768	21782	
	4500	4500 (b)	-	-	-	
500	3200	3700	488	4640	5128	
	1450	1450 (b)				
			-	21250	21250	
11878	301122	313000	15901	273017	288918	
	55000	55000 (b)	1027	52313	53340	
11878	356122	368000	16928	325330	342258	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

DISTRIBUTION:-

AFHQ (20)
15 Army Group (10)
FIFTH ARMY (10)
FIFTH ARMY Br Incr (10)
MAIN EIGHTH ARMY (10)
REAR EIGHTH ARMY (2)
1 District (6)
2 District (4)
3 District (8)
PBS (2)
PENSOUTH (6)
RAC (2)
G2F (2)
War Ministry (4)
Office of the Executive Commissioner A.C.
G-1 A.C.
G-1 (Br)
Air Forces Sub Com. A.C.
Civil Affairs Sec A.C.
Comms Sub Com. A.C.
Displaced Persons Sub Com. A.C.
Labour Sub Com. A.C.
Naval Sub Com. A.C.
Public Safety Sub Com. A.C.
Public Health Sub Com. A.C.
Public Relations A.C.
Patriots Sub Com. A.C.
Security Div. A.C.
TN Sub Com. A.C.
WMD & It PW Sub Com. A.C.
Economic Sub Com. A.C.

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER :-
Southern Region A.C.
Lazio Region A.C.
Abruzzi-Marche Region A.C.
Toscana Region A.C.
Emilia Region A.C.
Sicilia Region A.C.
AMLA Liaison Officers :-
Col SIMMONS, SARDINIA (2)
SICILY (2)
EIGHTH ARMY (2)
FIFTH ARMY (2)
FIFTH ARMY BR INCR (2)
1 DISTRICT (2)
3 DISTRICT (2)
PENSOUTH (2)
51 AREA, 52 AREA (2)
50 BLU (2)
51 BLU (2)
52 BLU (2)
53 BLU (2)
56 BLU (2)
"F" BLU NTC ICF (2)

O.C. BR. CDE 802 B.R.D.
803 B.R.D.
804 B.R.D.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER :-
Southern Region A.C.
Lazio Region A.C.
Abruzzi-Marche Region A.C.
Toscana Region A.C.
Emilia Region A.C.
Sicilia Region A.C.

MMLA Liaison Officers :-
Col SIMMONS, SARDINIA (2)
SICILY (2)
EIGHTH ARMY (2)
FIFTH ARMY (2)
FIFTH ARMY BR INCR (2)
1 DISTRICT (2)
5 DISTRICT (2)
PENSOUTH (2)
54 AREA, 52 AREA (2)
50 BLU (2)
51 BLU (2)
52 BLU (2)
53 BLU (2)
56 BLU (2)
"F" BLU NPC ICF (2)

A.C.

C.C. BR. CODE 802 B.R.D.
803 B.R.D.
804 B.R.D.

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION :-

G.O.C.
2 i/c
Spec Sec
G (6)
A (4)
Q/G4 (4)
Q(AE) (2)
Q2 (2)
Q/G3
Q1 (2)
RE (
SIGS
S & T (4)
MED (
ORD (
EME (2)
L/B (
WELFARE (2)
WAR DIARY (2)
FILE SD/92/1
SPARE 5C

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1. ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 27,000

W.E. (a)	U N I T (b)	L O C A T I O N (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)
	CATEGORY 1 (A) CEILING 2412 CENTRAL ORGANISATIONS.				
M.M.I.A. letter SD/94 dated 7 Feb 1945 allocates W.E. strengths at figures shown.	Royal Household	ROME		65	65
	State Maggiore Generale	ROME		150	150
	War Ministry	ROME		744	744
	State Maggiore RE	ROME		362	362
	I.A.I.				
" "	Central Admin Office	ROME		30	30
" "	Juretta Soc	ROME		75	75
" "	Tech Soc (Incl 135 Spec Wireless Sov)	ROME		156	156
" "	Personnel Soc	ROME		11	11
" "	M.T. Unit	ROME		110	110
" "	Adm Soc	ROME		8	8
" "	Military Academy	LECCE		(b)470	(b)470
	MILITARY TRIBUNALS.				
" "	Supreme Tribunal	ROME			
" "	Combat Gp	CASERTA			
" "	Military "	ROME			
" "	" "	BARI			
" "	" "	NAPLES			
" "	" "	CATANZARO		250	250
" "	" "	PALERMO			
" "	" "	CATANIA			
" "	" "	ORISTANO			
" "	" "	SASSARI			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TI-ITI — OVERALL CEILING 27,000 — (2)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
G 2512							
ROME		65	65	21	44	65	
ROME		150	150	44	122	166	
ROME		744	744	301	719	1020	
ROME		362	362	159	321	480	
ROME		30	30				
ROME		75	75				
ROME		156	156	56	334	390	
ROME		11	11				
ROME		110	110				
ROME		8	8				
LECCE		(b)470	(b)470	38	403	441	(b) Includes 250 cadets.
ROME				17	2	19	
MACERATA				9	26	35	
ROME				24	-	24	
BARI				38	75	113	
NAPLES				22	2	24	
CATANZARO		250	250	21	-	21	
PALERMO				16	-	16	
CATANIA				12	-	12	
ORISTANO				23	-	23	
SASSARI				13	-	13	

contd/..

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1. ADMINISTRATION III-III (CONTINUED)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs. (e)	TOTAL (f)
" "	INFORMATION CENTRES				
	Information Centre	BARI		3	
" "	" "	FOGGIA		3	
" "	" "	BARLETTA		3	
" "	" "	BARI		3	
" "	" "	BRINDISI		3	
" "	" "	LECCE		3	
" "	" "	TARANTO		3	
" "	" "	POTENZA		3	
" "	" "	CASERTA		3	
" "	" "	NAPLES		3	
" "	" "	SALERNO		3	
" "	" "	REGGIO CAL		3	
	FIFTEEN INFORMATION CENTRES (c)			45	4
	TOTAL CATEGORY 1(A) CENTRAL ORGANISATIONS			2512	251

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

-ITI (CONTINUED)

L O C A T I O N (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs. (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	R E M A R K S (j)
BOVE		3	3	1	2	3	(c) A further 15 information
FOGGIA		3	3	1	2	3	centres are authorised
BARLETTA		3	3	1	2	3	with W.E. strength of
BARI		3	3	1	2	3	3 all ranks each.
BRINDISI		3	3	1	2	3	
LECCE		3	3	1	2	3	
TARANTO		3	3	1	2	3	
POTENZA		3	3	1	2	3	
CASERTA		3	3	1	2	3	
NAPLES		3	3	1	2	3	
SALERNO		3	3	1	2	3	
REGGIO CAL		3	3	1	2	3	
TRES (c)		45	45				
		2512	2512	826	2072	2898	

cont'd/...

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1.

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (CONTD)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (e)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	A (g)
WTL letter, TS/G/12 dated 26 Dec 1944 supersedes W.E. strengths at figures shown	CATEGORY 1(B) CEILING ...	1,100				
	TERRITORIAL HQs.					
8	Territorial HQ (Type A)	ROME	44	76	120	
10	" "	NAPLES	44	76	120	
1	" "	CAGLIARI				
	(for TURIN)		38	62	100	
6	Territorial HQ (Type B)	CHIETI				
	(Delog à for BOLOGNA)		38	62	100	
9	Territorial HQ (Type B)	BARI	31	49	80	
7	Territorial HQ (Type C)	FLORENCE	31	49	80	
3	Territorial HQ (Type C)	CATANZARO				
	(for MILAN)		31	49	80	
11	Territorial HQ (Type C)	PALERMO				
		BALANCE TO W.E. (e)	113	187	300	
		TOTAL TERRITORIAL HQs CATEGORY 1 (B)	414	686	1100	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

ITI-ITI (CONTD) (4)

	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
G ...	1,100							
A)	ROME	44	76	120	87	156	243	(a) A further type A type B and type C
	NAPLES	44	76	120	49	86	135	Territorial HQ are auth-
	CAGLIARI	44	76	120	38	76	114	-orised for Italian
B)	CHIETI	38	62	100	6	57	63	enemy occupied terri-
A)								-tory and are not yet
B)	BARI	38	62	100	76	153	229	formed.
C)	FLORENCE	31	49	80	21	57	78	
C)	CATANZARO	31	49	80	39	91	130	
C)	PALERMO	31	49	80	31	49	80	
	BALANCE T.T.H. (a)	113	187	300				
	TERRITORIAL HQs CATEGORY 1 (B)	414	686	1100	347	725	1072	

contd/....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (CONTD)

W.E. (a)	U N I T (b)	L O C A T I O N (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORS (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL OFFRS (g)
	MILITARY DISTRICTS CLASS 1 AND CLASS 4 CEILING...	188				
36	MILITARY DISTRICT CLASS 1	ROME	12	–	12	8
101	MILITARY DISTRICT CLASS 4	CROSSETTO	4	–	4	4
9	" " " "	CHIETI	4	–	4	4
35	" " " "	FERMO, L.	4	–	4	4
48	" " " "	L'AQUILA	4	–	4	4
52	" " " "	PIACENZA	4	–	4	4
58	" " " "	ASCOLI	4	–	4	4
64	" " " "	LITTORIA	4	–	4	4
69	" " " "	CAVIETO	4	–	4	4
72	" " " "	SPOLETO	4	–	4	4
81	" " " "	SILVONA	4	–	4	4
100	" " " "	VITERBO	4	–	4	4
46	" " " "	CAMPOBASSO	4	–	4	4
25	" " " "	BENEVENTO	4	–	4	4
103	" " " "	AVERSA	4	–	4	4
31	" " " "	CALTANISETTA	4	–	4	4
59	" " " "	SYRACUSE	4	–	4	4
108	" " " "	ENNA	4	–	4	4
17	" " " "	SASSARI	4	–	4	4
	BALANCE OF W.E. (a)	.....	104	–	104	
	TOTAL Military Districts Classes 1 and 4....		188	–	188	7

CATEGORY 1(a)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TI (CONTD)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
AND CLASS 4							
188							
ROME	12	-	12	8	-	8	(a) A further 2 Class 1 Military Districts and 20 Class 4 are authorised for Italian enemy occup-ied territory and are not yet formed. For class 2 and 3 military districts see Category 5(H). All other ranks at present employed in Mil Dist HQs are unauthorised and shown in total in Category 6(c)
GROSSETTO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
CHIETI	4	-	4	5	-	5	
FERMO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
L'AQUILA	4	-	4	7	-	7	
PIACENZA	4	-	4	4	-	4	
ASCOLI	4	-	4	3	-	3	
LITTORIA	4	-	4	6	-	6	
CIVITA	4	-	4	2	-	2	
SPOLETO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
SULMONA	4	-	4	8	-	8	
VITERBO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
CAMPOBASSO	4	-	4	7	-	7	
BENEVENTO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
AVERSA	4	-	4	5	-	5	
CALTANISETTA	4	-	4	1	-	1	
SYRACUSE	4	-	4	1	-	1	
ENNA	4	-	4	1	-	1	
SASSARI	4	-	4	1	-	1	
)	104	-	104				
	188	-	188	79	-	79	

Clause 1 and 4....
CATEGORY 1(B)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY I — AR INTSTIGATION III-III (CONTD)

T.E. (a)	U N I T (b)	LOCATION (c)	T.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	CRS (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTU OFFRS (g)
	CATEGORY I (C) SECTION I CEILING....	MEDICAL G.000				
3/SHE/1	Gen'l Gd Directorate	ROME	22	25	47	
13/SHE/1	7 Med Direct Terr HQ	FLORENCE	4	14	18	
11/SHE/1	8 " " " "	NICE	4	14	18	
12/SHE/1	9 " " " "	BARI	4	14	18	
11/SHE/1	10 " " " "	NAPLES	4	14	18	
13/SHE/1	11 " " " "	PALERMO	4	14	18	
60/SHE/1	14 Med Branch Garrison HQ SARDINIA	CAGLIARI	3	8	11	
50/SHE/1	7 "Sanpolle" Hosp.	FLORENCE	50	190	240	
51/SHE/1	8 "Virgili" Hosp.	BARI	75	295	370	
50/SHE/1	9 Military Hosp.	NICE	50	190	240	
51/SHE/1	10 "Mirecoli" Hosp.	NAPLES	75	295	370	
50/SHE/1	11 Military Hosp.	PALERMO	50	190	240	
52/SHE/1	14 " "	*CAGLIARI	38	142	180	
53/SHE/1	122 "Monte Olivetto" Hosp	FLORENCE	16	44	60	
53/SHE/1	124 Military Hosp.	BARI	16	44	60	
53/SHE/1	125 Orthopaedic Centre	NICE	16	44	60	
53/SHE/1	126 Military Hosp.	NAPLES	16	44	60	
70/SHE/1	141 Military Hosp.	PALERMO	23	69	92	
70/SHE/1	142 "Baldi" "	CHIETI	23	69	92	
70/SHE/1	143 Military Hosp.	ANCONA	23	69	92	
70/SHE/1	144 " "	BARI	23	69	92	
70/SHE/1	146 "Del PRETE" Hosp	BITONTO	23	69	92	
70/SHE/1	147 Military Hosp.	BARLETTA	23	69	92	
70/SHE/1	148 " "	BISCEGLIA	23	69	92	
70/SHE/1	149 " "	NAPLES	27	90	117	
71/SHE/1	161 S.C.M.M. "Principe Piedmont" Hosp.	CATANZARO	28	90	118	
71/SHE/1	162 "El Rezzo" Hosp.	PALO DEL COLLE	28	90	118	
71/SHE/1	163 Military Hosp	TERNI	28	90	118	
71/SHE/1	164 " "					

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET (6)

...ITI-ITY (SECRET)

...	LOCATION. (c)	T.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS.			REMARKS (j)
		OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
...N 1 ...TING...	MEDICAL S.000							
	ROME	22	25	47	15	35	50	
HQ	FLORENCE	4	14	18	3	4	7	
"	BARI	4	14	18	4	14	18	
"	BARI	4	14	18	4	14	18	
"	NAPLES	4	14	18	4	14	18	
"	PALERMO	4	14	18	4	14	18	
...ron HQ	CAGLIARI	3	8	11	3	12	15	
	FLORENCE	50	190	240	68	200	268	Includes 20 sisters.
	ROME	75	295	370	75	305	380	" 29 "
	BARI	50	190	240	65	247	312	" 21 "
	NAPLES	75	295	370	75	358	433	" 25 "
	PALERMO	50	190	240	62	166	228	" 17 "
	CAGLIARI	38	142	180	43	156	199	" 8 "
... Hosp	FLORENCE	16	44	60	16	1	17	" 7 "
	NAPLES	16	44	60	20	26	46	" 7 "
...tre	BARI	16	44	60	20	54	74	" 7 "
	AVERSA	16	44	60	16	25	41	" 7 "
	TRIESTINA	23	69	92	19	51	70	" 7 "
	ROME	23	69	92	23	27	50	" 10 "
	CHIETI	23	69	92	23	66	89	" 14 "
	ANCONA	23	69	92	36	65	101	" 15 "
P	BARI	23	69	92	26	80	106	" 10 "
	BITONTO	23	69	92	26	70	96	" 10 "
	BARLETTA	23	69	92	23	56	79	" 7 "
	BISCEGLIE	23	69	92	26	66	92	" 10 "
c	NAPLES	20	90	110	20	1[illegible]	[illegible]	" [illegible] "
	CATANZARO	28	90	118	30	104	134	" 9 "
	PALO DEL COLLE	28	90	118	16	50	66	
	PERUGIA	28	90	118	34	30	64	" 17 "

cont'd/.....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION - UNITS (CONTD)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL OFFRS (g)
	CATEGORY 1(C) SECTION 1 MEDICAL CEILING...	8,000				
	(CONTINUED)					
71/SMHE/1	166 "Relilla" Hosp.	BARI	28	90	118	34
72/SMHE/1	181 Military Hosp	AMPTO	40	126	166	24
72/SMHE/1	182 Military Hosp	ROME	40	126	166	29
73/SMHE/1	201 "Caserta" Hosp	MADDALONI	52	179	231	44
73/SMHE/1	202 Military Hosp	PACANI	52	179	231	25
73/SMHE/1	203 "Bellcarti" Hosp.	NAPLES	52	179	231	33
74/SMHE/1	222 "Trizio" Hosp	LECCE	64	230	294	56
56/SMHE/1	23 Camp Reception Hosp	REGGIO CAL	4	29	33	12
56/SMHE/1	24 " " "	POZZUOLI	4	29	33	4
61/SMHE/1	41 Convalescent Depot	ISCHIA	7	19	26	11
54/SMHE/1	8 Hygiene Section	ROME	1	80	81	1
54/SMHE/1	9 " "	BARI	1	80	81	1
54/SMHE/1	10 " "	NAPLES	1	80	81	1
54/SMHE/1	11 " "	PALERMO	1	54	55	1
54/SMHE/1	14 " Platoon	CAGLIARI	1	27	28	1
54/SMHE/1	15 " "	CATANZARO	1	27	28	1
54/SMHE/1	9 Med Insp Board	BARI	3	9	12	3
67/SMHE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	3	9	12	3
67/SMHE/1	14 Depot Med Stores	CAGLIARI	3	12	15	2
75/SMHE/1	Supreme Med War Pensions Comm.	ROME	12	-	12	7
72/SMHE/1	8 Terr " " " Comm.	ROME	3	3	6	1
55/SMHE/1	9 " " " " "	BARI	3	3	6	1
55/SMHE/1	8 Special Laboratory	ROME	6	12	18	6
55/SMHE/1	8 Med Legal College	ROME	8	10	18	5
55/SMHE/1	8 HQ Med Coy	ROME	1	29	30	1
55/SMHE/1	9 " " "	BARI	1	29	30	1
55/SMHE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	1	29	30	1
55/SMHE/1	11 " " "	PALERMO	1	29	30	1
	AVAILABLE PERSONNEL .. VARIOUS		-	-	-	57
	BALANCE TO W.E.....		572	2090	2662	
	TOTAL SEC 1 CATEGORY 1(C)MEDICAL..		1709	6291	8000	167

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ITI-ITI (CLNTD)

	L O C A T I O N (c)	E. E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	R E M A R K S (j)
1 MEDICAL								
G... 8,000								
	BARI	28	90	118	34	122	156	Includes 13 Sisters.
	ARETO	40	126	166	24	30	54	" 12 "
	ROME	40	126	166	2[illegible]	3[illegible]	6[illegible]	" 10 "
	MADDALONI	52	179	231	44	182	226	" 16 "
	PAGANI	52	179	231	25	48	73	" 13 "
	NAPLES	52	179	231	33	57	90	" 16 "
	LECCE	64	230	294	56	195	251	" 22 "
	REGGIO CAL	4	29	33	12	9	21	" 4 "
	POZZUOLI	4	29	33	4	15	19	
	ISCHIA	7	19	26	11	19	30	" 8 "
	ROME	1	80	81	1	14	15	(3 Platoons)
	BARI	1	80	81	1	68	69	(3 Platoons)
	NAPLES	1	80	81	1	80	81	(3 Platoons)
	PALERMO	1	54	55	1	54	55	(2 Platoons)
	CAGLIARI	1	27	28	1	56	57	
	CATANZARO	1	27	28	1	23	24	
	BARI	3	9	12	3	9	12	
	NAPLES	3	9	12	3	9	12	
	CAGLIARI	3	12	15	2	27	29	
ns	ROME	12	-	12	7	3	10	
m.	ROME	3	3	6	3	3	6	
	BARI	3	3	6	1	3	4	
	ROME	6	12	18	6	6	12	(3 Sections.)
	ROME	8	10	18	3	7	10	
	ROME	1	29	30	1	20	21	
	BARI	1	29	30	1	20	21	
	NAPLES	1	29	30	1	20	21	
	PALERMO	1	29	30	-	15	15	
RSONNEL .. VARICUS		-	-	-	571	1037	1608	
F.....		572	2090	2662				
ATEGORY 1(C)MEDICAL..		1709	6291	8000	1679	4516	6195	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION III-ITI (CONTD)

W.E. (a)	U N I T (b)	L O C A T I O N (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	AC OFF (g)
	CATEGORY 1(C) CEILING (SEC 2)	3,257				
	COMMISARIAT (PART A) SUPPLIES					
3/SMRE/1	Gen Directorate	ROME	26	19	45	
11/SMRE/1	6 Terr Comm Directorate	ROME	15	30	45	
12/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	15	30	45	
11/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	15	30	45	
13/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALERMO	15	30	45	
100/SMRE/1	8 Supply Company	ROME	2	18	20	
100/SMRE/1	9 " "	BARI	2	18	20	
100/SMRE/1	10 " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	
100/SMRE/1	11 " "	PALERMO	2	18	20	
100/SMRE/1	14 " "	CAGLIARI	2	18	20	
201/SMRE/1	1,2,3 Port Detachments	NAPLES	6	45	51	
101/SMRE/1	4 and 5 " "	BARI	4	30	34	
101/SMRE/1	6 Port Detachment	CAGLIARI	2	15	17	
102/SMRE/1	8 Bulk Supply Depot	ROME	3	30	33	
102/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	3	30	33	
102/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	3	30	33	
102/SMRE/1	12 " " "	CATANZARO	3	30	33	
102/SMRE/1	13 " " "	TARANTO	3	30	33	
103/SMRE/1	8 Military Bakery	ROME	2	30	32	
103/SMRE/1	9 " "	BARI	2	30	32	
103/SMRE/1	10 " "	NAPLES	2	30	32	
103/SMRE/1	11 " "	PALERMO	2	30	32	
103/SMRE/1	14 " "	CAGLIARI	2	30	32	
104/SMRE/1	8 Food Dist Depot	ROME	2	18	20	
104/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	2	18	20	
104/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	
104/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALERMO	2	18	20	
104/SMRE/1	72 " " "	MACOMER	2	18	20	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(CONTD)

6276)

LOCATION (a)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
3,287							
ROME	26	19	45	15	64	79	
ROME	15	30	45	23	30	53	
BARI	15	30	45	30	11	41	
NAPLES	15	30	45	23	30	53	
PALERMO	15	30	45	25	24	49	
ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20	
BARI	2	18	20	2	18	20	
NAPLES	2	18	20	1	18	19	
PALERMO	2	18	20	3	70	73	
CAGLIARI	2	18	20	1	12	13	
NAPLES	6	45	51	6	45	51	
BARI	4	30	34	4	27	31	
CAGLIARI	2	15	17	2	15	17	
ROME	3	30	33	3	30	33	
BARI	3	30	33	3	25	28	
NAPLES	3	30	33	3	22	25	
CATANZARO	3	30	33	1	30	31	
TARANTO	3	30	33	3	30	33	
ROME	2	30	32	2	30	32	
BARI	2	30	32	2	9	11	
NAPLES	2	30	32	2	5	7	
PALERMO	2	30	32	1	3	4	
CAGLIARI	2	30	32	2	30	32	
ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20	
BARI	2	18	20	3	15	18	
NAPLES	2	18	20	2	18	20	
PALERMO	2	18	20	1	10	11	
MACOMER	2	18	20	1	23	24	

contd/.....

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1. ADMINISTRATION III-IVI (CONTD)

W.E. (a)	U N I T (b)	L O C A T I O N (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTU OFF (g)
105/SIGNAL/1	Forage Dist Depot	ROME	2	18	20	
105/SIGNAL/1	" " "	BARI	2	18	20	
105/SIGNAL/1	" " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	
		AVAIL.HES PERSONEL BALANCE TO W.E.....	302	2073	2375	
		TOTAL SEC 2 CATEGORY 1 (C) COMMISARIAT (PART A) SUPPLIES	451	2836	3287	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I-III (CONTD)

	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20	
	LEGHORN	2	18	20	1	2	3	
	NAPLES	2	18	20	5	20	25	
E	PERSONNEL				253	1947	2200	
	ANCE TO W.F.....	302	2073	2375				
(c)								
....	....	451	2836	3287	429	2667	3096	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION UNITS-ITT (Cont'd)

U.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC 2. CEILING 996				
	COMMISSARIAT (PART B) CLOTHING				
110/SMRE/1	8 Clothing & Equipment Depot	ROME	2	20	22
110/SMRE/1	9 Clothing & Equipment Depot	BARI	2	20	22
110/SMRE/1	10 Clothing & Equipment Depot	NAPLES	2	20	22
115/SMRE/1	11 Clothing & Equipment Depot	PALERMO	1	13	14
115/SMRE/1	14 Clothing & Equipment Depot	CAGLIARI	1	13	14
113/SMRE/1	8 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	ROME	2	10	12
116/SMRE/1	9 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	BARI	2	14	16
116/SMRE/1	10 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	NAPLES	2	14	16
113/SMRE/1	11 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	PALERMO	2	10	12
117/SMRE/1	13 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	CATANZARO	1	7	8
119/SMRE/1	8 Salvage Depot	ROME	2	10	12
120/SMRE/1	9 Salvage Depot	BARI	2	15	17
121/SMRE/1	12 Salvage Depot	CATANZARO	1	10	11
121/SMRE/1	14 Salvage Depot	CAGLIARI	1	10	11
122/SMRE/1	8 Repair Shop	ROME	4	25	29
125/SMRE/1	9 Repair Shop	BARI	15	45	60
125/SMRE/1	10 Repair Shop	NAPLES	15	45	60
126/SMRE/1	14 Repair Shop	CAGLIARI	1	13	14
	Available Personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-
	Balance to T.E.		84	542	626
	TOTAL SEC 2. CATEGORY 1(C) COMMISSARIAT (PART B) CLOTHING ETC.		142	756	898

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITT (Cont'd)

LOCATION		E.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
ROME		2	20	22	2	20	22	
BARI		2	20	22	2	12	14	
NAPLES		2	20	22	2	1	3	
PALERMO		1	13	14	3	13	16	
CAGLIARI		1	13	14	1	13	14	
ROME		2	10	12	2	10	12	
BARI		2	14	16	2	7	9	
NAPLES		2	14	16	2	5	7	
PALERMO		2	10	12	2	11	13	
CATANZARO		1	7	8	1	6	7	
ROME		2	10	12	2	10	12	
BARI		2	15	17	2	15	17	
CATANZARO		1	10	11	1	16	17	
CAGLIARI		1	10	11	1	42	43	
ROME		4	25	29	4	25	29	
BARI		15	45	60	1	14	15	
NAPLES		15	45	60	2	10	12	
CAGLIARI		1	13	14	3	44	47	
VARIOUS		-	-	-	55	470	525	
		84	542	626				
		142	356	998	90	744	834	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC 3. CEILING 675				
	ARTILLERY				
3/SMRE/1	Artillery Inspectorate	ROME	26	15	41
150/SMRE/1	Artillery Inspectorate War Ministry	ROME	7	7	14
11/SMRE/1	8 Arty Terr. HQ	ROME	4	8	12
12/SMRE/1	9 Arty Terr. HQ	BARI	4	8	12
11/SMRE/1	10 Arty Terr. HQ	NAPLES	4	8	12
13/SMRE/1	11 Arty Terr. HQ	PALERMO	4	8	12
152/SMRE/1	801 Arty Directorate	ROME	5	24	29
153/SMRE/1	901 Arty Directorate	TARANTO	5	14	19
153/SMRE/1	1001 Arty Directorate	NAPLES	5	14	19
153/SMRE/1	1002 Arty Directorate	COSENZA	5	14	19
154/SMRE/1	902 Detached Arty Sec	LECCE	2	7	9
154/SMRE/1	903 Detached Arty Sec	BARI	2	7	9
154/SMRE/1	904 Detached Arty Sec	BRUNDISI	2	7	9
156/SMRE/1	803 Precision Laboratory	ROME	2	1	3
157/SMRE/1	1004 Arsenal	NAPLES	3	1	4
158/SMRE/1	804 Explosives Section	ROME	2	2	4
158/SMRE/1	1005 Explosives Section	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	2	2	4
159/SMRE/1	1006 Fuze Section	CAPUA	2	2	4
160/SMRE/1	805 Weapon Factory	TERNI	2	2	4
161/SMRE/1	806 Charging Laboratory	BAIANO	2	2	4
162/SMRE/1	1007 Explosives Whse	FONTANA LIRI	2	3	5
163/SMRE/1	807 Proving Centre	NETTUNO	1	2	3
	Available personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-
	Balance to W.E.		112	312	424
	TOTAL SEC. 3 CATEGORY 1(C) ARTILLERY		205	470	675

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
675							
ROME	26	15	41	17	33	50	
ROME	7	7	14	7	7	14	
ROME	4	8	12	5	6	11	
BARI	4	8	12	4	6	10	
NAPLES	4	8	12	4	8	12	
PALERMO	4	8	12	5	6	11	
ROME	5	24	29	11	44	55	
TARANTO	5	14	19	7	19	26	
NAPLES	5	14	19	7	20	27	
COSENZA	5	14	19	7	17	24	
LECCE	2	7	9	2	10	12	
BARI	2	7	9	2	10	12	
BRUNDISI	2	7	9	1	10	11	
ROME	2	1	3	5	1	6	
NAPLES	3	1	4	10	2	12	
ROME	2	2	4	5	4	9	
TORRE ANNUNZIATO	2	2	4	5	-	5	
CAPUA	2	2	4	3	1	4	
TERNI	2	2	4	3	-	3	
RAIANO	2	2	4	1	-	1	
FONTANA LIRI	2	3	5	1	-	1	
NETTUNO	1	2	3	2	6	8	
VARIOUS	-	-	-	87	260	347	
	112	312	424	-	-	-	
	205	470	675	201	470	671	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRE Offrs	OR
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 4. CEILING 4034			
	ENGINEERS (Incl Signals)			
3/SME/1	Engr Inspectorate and Engr Branch War Ministry	HOME	48	14
11/SME/1	8 Engr Sec Terr. HQ	HOME	5	8
12/SME/1	9 Engr Sec Terr. HQ	BARI	5	8
11/SME/1	10 Engr Sec. Terr. HQ	NAPLES	5	8
200/SME/1	8 Wks Services and Engr Stores Directorate	HOME	15	15
200/SME/1	9 Wks Services and Engr Stores Directorate	BARI	15	15
200/SME/1	10 Wks Services and Engr Stores Directorate	NAPLES	15	15
205/SME/1	Central Requisitioning Offices	HOME - VARIOUS	50	50
202/SME/1	21 Engr Repair Shop	HOME	2	32
204/SME/1	10 Engr Regt	S.E. CAP. VEN.	25	150
207/SME/1	M of W Pigeon Sec.	HOME	2	75
208/SME/1	M of W Signal Bn	BARI	15	385
	Available personnel (Engr)	VARIOUS	-	-
	Available personnel (Sigs)	VARIOUS	-	-
	Balance to W.E. (Engr)	VARIOUS	214	1840
	Balance to W.E. (Sigs)	VARIOUS	42	957
	TOTAL SEC. 4. CATEGORY 1(C) ENGRS (Incl Sigs)		459	3575

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

	LOCATION	U.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
CEILING 4034								
s)								
Engr	MTE	48	14	62	26	71	97	
	ROME	5	8	13	5	3	8	
	BARI	5	8	13	5	8	13	
	NAPLES	5	8	13	5	7	12	
r Stores	MTE	15	15	30	15	11	26	
r Stores	BARI	15	15	30	32	118	150	
r Stores	NAPLES	15	15	30	19	36	55	
Office	MTE - VARIOUS	50	50	100	89	40	129	
	ROME	3	32	35	36	-	10	
	S.M. CAP. VET.	25	150	175	14	148	162	
	MTE	2	78	80	-	6	6	
	ROME	15	385	400	20	375	395	
n.)	VARIOUS	-	-	-	39	476	515	
gs)	VARIOUS	-	-	-	88	1034	1122	
	VARIOUS	214	1840	2054	-	-	-	
	VARIOUS	42	957	999	-	-	-	
1(C)		459	3575	4034	367	2333	2700	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION III-III (Cont'd)

U.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	U.E. STRENGTHS Offrs	Ofts	To
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 5, CEILING 750 VETERINARY AND REMOUNT				
3/SME/1	Gen Directorate V and R M of W	ROME	11	9	
11/SME/1	8 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	ROME	2	-	
12/SME/1	9 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	BARI	2	-	
11/SME/1	10 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	NAPLES	2	-	
13/SME/1	11 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	PALERMO	2	-	
251/SME/1	22 Remount Depot	PASSO-CORESE (RIETI)	6	34	
251/SME/1	23 Remount Depot	PERSANO	8	34	
253/SME/1	103 Vet Hospital	CISTERNINO	5	94	
251/SME/1	24 Remount Depot	SASSARI	4	17	
	Available personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	
	Balance to U.E.		61	457	5
	TOTAL SEC. 5 CATEGORY 1(C) VETERINARY AND REMOUNT		105	645	7

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ADMINISTRATION III-ITI (Cont'd) (13)

	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
ING 750								
of W	RME	11	9	20	8	18	26	
HQ	RME	2	-	2	2	-	2	
HQ	BARI	2	-	2	2	2	4	
HQ	NAPLES	2	-	2	2	-	2	
HQ	PALERMO	2	-	2	1	-	1	
	PASSO-CORESE (RIETI)	8	34	42	4	12	16	
	PERSANO	8	34	42	5	28	33	
	CISTERNINO	5	94	99	12	75	87	
	SASSARI	4	17	21	6	15	21	
	VARIOUS	-	-	-	5	106	111	
		61	457	518	"	"	"	
C)		105	645	750	47	256	303	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.R. OFFRS	STRENGTHS OFFRS	OR
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 6. CEILING 4255				
	MOTOR TRANSPORT				
	Directorate of Motor Engineering	NAPLES	-	36	
180/SME/1	Mov-Fin Adm Tpt Coy	NAPLES	-	230	2
181/SME/1	Central Mt Stores Depot	NAPLES	4	16	
182/SME/1	Aux Mvr Repairs Unit	TERNI	14	106	2
183/SME/1	Central Driving School	NAPLES		54	
185/SME/1	8 Torr. Adm Tpt Coy	NAPLES	6	159	1
186/SME/1	8 Torr. Repairs Direct.	NAPLES	2	4	
189/SME/1	1 Efficient Veh Pk	NAPLES	2	28	
190/SME/1	1 Repairs Unit	NAPLES	14	236	2
191/SME/1	10 Torr. Adm Tpt Coy	NAPLES	8	212	2
186/SME/1	10 Torr. Repairs Direct.	NAPLES	2	4	
189/SME/1	2 Efficient Veh Pk	NAPLES	2	28	
190/SME/1	2 Repairs Unit	NAPLES	14	236	2
192/SME/1	9 Torr. Adm Tpt Coy	BARI	5	135	1
186/SME/1	9 Torr. Repairs Direct.	BARI	2	4	
189/SME/1	3 Efficient Veh Park	BARI	2	28	
190/SME/1	3 Repairs Unit	BARI	14	236	2
188/SME/1	4 Special Tpt Coy	CATANZARO	9	156	1
189/SME/1	4 Efficient Veh Pk	CATANZARO	2	28	
190/SME/1	37 Amb Car Section	PALERMO	1	17	
	Available personnel	MAINLAND	-	-	
	Available personnel	SICILY	-	-	
	Available personnel	SARDINIA	-	-	
	Balance to W.E.	MAINLAND	101	1227	1
	Balance to W.E.	SICILY	-	116	1
	Balance to W.E.	SARDINIA	-	675	6
	TOTAL SEC 6. CATEGORY 1(C) MOTOR TRANSPORT		204	4051	42

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

6272

ALGHISTICS SERIES (Contd)

LOCATION	U.S. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
ETO 4255							
ALEX	-	36	36(a)	18	38	56	(a) Breakdown Offrs/ORs
BARI	-	230	230(a)	14	266	280	not yet decided.
BARI	4	16	20	4	16	20	
BERN	14	186	200	14	186	200	
CAIRO		54	54(a)	5	39	44	
CAIRO	6	159	165	7	144	151	
CAIRO	2	4	6	3	3	6	
CAIRO	2	28	30	1	29	30	
CAIRO	14	236	250	50	227	277	
NAPLES	8	212	220	5	339	344	
NAPLES	2	4	6	3	3	6	
NAPLES	2	28	30		31	31	
NAPLES	14	236	250	30	220	250	
BARI	5	135	140	3	131	134	
BARI	2	4	6	3	3	6	
BARI	2	28	30	-	31	31	
BARI	14	236	250	19	114	133	
CATANZARO	9	156	165	7	136	143	
CATANZARO	2	28	30	-	22	22	
PALERMO	1	17	18	1	14	15	
MAINLAND	-	-	-	104	1167	1271	
SICILY	-	-	-	7	26	33	
SARDINIA	-	-	-	65	610	675	
MAINLAND	101	1227	1328	-	-	-	
SICILY	-	116	116(a)	-	-	-	
SARDINIA	-	675	675(a)	-	-	-	
	204	4051	4255	363	3775	4138	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION — ITI-ITI (Cont

T.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	Rs	To
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 7. CEILING 540				
	MOVEMENT CONTROL				
280/SME/1	611 Movement Control Area	PALERMO	11	31	
281/SME/1	609 Movement Control Area	BARI	19	51	
282/SME/1	610 Movement Control Area	NAPLES	15	43	
283/SME/1	614 Movement Control Area	CAGLIARI	9	23	
284/SME/1	615 Movement Control Area	REGGIO	15	41	
283/SME/1	608 Movement Control Area	ROME	10	31	
	Balance to W.E.		76	165	2
	TOTAL SEC. 7. CATEGORY 1(C) MOVEMENT CONTROL		155	385	5

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
CEILING 540								
...ren	PALERMO	11	31	42	12	28	40	
...ren	BARI	19	51	70	18	62	80	
...ren	NAPLES	15	43	58	15	41	56	
...ren	CAGLIARI	9	23	32	9	23	32	
...ren	REGGIO	15	41	56	16	45	61	
...ren	ROME	10	31	41	23	39	62	
		76	165	241	-	-	-	
1(C)		155	385	540	93	238	331	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION III-III (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STR Offrs (g)	ORs (h)
	CATEGORY 1 (c) CEILING 661 (Sec 8) MISCELLANEOUS						
301/SME/1	101 Forestry Coy	CROTONE	3	217	220	1	35
302/SME/1	Labour Coy	NAPLES	6	200	206	5	19
303/SME/1	Guard Platoon	NAPLES	4	50	54	1	6
304/SME/1	1 POW Reception Section	BARI	5	10	15	31	8
304/SME/1	2 POW Reception Section	BARI	5	10	15	7	1
304/SME/1	3 POW Reception Section	LECCE	5	10	15	12	8
304/SME/1	4 POW Reception Section	NAPLES	5	10	15	6	4
305/SME/1	Army Newspaper Unit	ROME	14	21	35	9	1
	Balance to W.E.		16	70	86		
	TOTAL Sec 8 Category 1(c) MISCELLANEOUS		63	593	661	72	4

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TRATION III-III (Cont'd)

(46)

	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs (d)	Ofs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	Ofs (h)	Total (i)	(j)
	3	217	220	1	39	40	
	6	200	206	5	194	199	
	4	50	54	1	50	51	
	5	10	15	31	39	70	
	5	10	15	7	9	16	
	5	10	15	12	24	36	
	5	10	15	6	40	46	
	14	21	35	9	17	26	
	16	70	86				
	63	598	661	72	412	484	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUMMARY CATEGORY 1 — ADMINISTRATION ITI - ITI OVERALL CEILING 27000

CATEGORY	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
CATEGORY 1 A									
Central Organisations					2512	2512			
CATEGORY 1 B									
Territorial HQ's	414	686	1100				347	725	1072
Military Districts Class 1 & 4	188	-	188	602	686	1288	79	-	79
CATEGORY 1 C									
Section 1 Medical	1709	6291	8000				1679	4516	6195
Section 2 Commissariat									
Part A Supplies	451	2836	3287				429	2667	3096
Part B Clothing	142	856	998				90	744	834
Section 3 Artillery	205	470	675				201	470	671
Section 4 Engrs(incl Sigs)	459	3575	4034				367	2333	2700
Section 5 Vet & Remount	105	645	750				47	256	303
Section 6 M.T.	204	4051	4255				363	3775	4138
Section 7 Movement Control	155	385	540				93	238	331
Section 8 Miscellaneous	63	598	661	3493	19707	23200	72	412	484
TOTAL CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION				4095	22905	27000			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RATION ITI - ITI OVERALL CEILING 27000

W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			
ffrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORS	Total	Offrs	ORS	Total	
	2512	2512				826	2072	2898	
			347	725	1072				
02	686	1288	79	-	79	426	725	1151	
			1679	4516	6195				
			429	2667	3096				
			90	744	834				
			201	470	671				
			367	2333	2700				
			47	256	303				
			363	3775	4138				
			93	238	331				
93	19707	23200	72	412	484	3343	15411	18752	
095	22905	27000				4593	18208	22801	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 2

C O M B A T (B.. I T I)

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			
			Offrs	ORs	Totals	O
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(
	FRIULI COMBAT GROUP					
CM/523/1	Group HQ	BRESCHELLA	28	118	146	
CM/526/1	87 INF REGT HQ	OP AREA	15	101	116	
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf In	" "	31	742	773	
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf In	" "	31	742	773	
CM/527/1	No. 3 Grenadier Bn	" "	31	742	773	
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	" "	6	162	168	
CM/526/1	88 INF REGT HQ	OP AREA	15	101	116	
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf In	" "	31	742	773	
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf In	" "	31	742	773	
CM/527/1	No. 3 Grenadier Bn	" "	31	742	773	
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	" "	6	162	168	
CM/525/1	35 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	OP AREA	11	74	85	
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	" "	9	172	181	
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm A.A. Bty	" "	13	231	244	
CM/528/1	120 ENGR BN HQ	OP AREA	6	16	22	
/529/1	5 Fd Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	
CM/529/1	52 Fd Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	
CM/530/1	20 Sigs Coy	" "	7	327	334	
CM/535/1	26 Medical Sec.	OP AREA	13	251	264	
CM/536/1	82 Fd Hospital	" "	5	38	43	
CM/536/1	960 Fd Hospital	" "	5	38	43	
CM/531,532,533,534/1	20 S/T Coy	" "	13	294	307	
CM/537/1	"FRIULI" O.F.P.	" "	4	69	73	
CM/538/1	"FRIULI" Mech Wksps	" "	6	168	174	
	TOTAL "FRIULI" COMBAT GROUP		424	6374	6798	4

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

COMBAT (B[illegible] - I T E)

(12)

LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
BUSICHELLA	28	118	146	28	115	143	
OP AREA	15	101	116	21	123	144	
" "	31	742	773	31	689	720	
" "	31	742	773	29	707	736	
" "	31	742	773	31	625	656	
" "	3	95	98	3	97	100	
" "	6	162	168	6	179	185	
OP AREA	15	101	116	20	104	124	
" "	31	742	773	21	667	695	
" "	31	742	773	28	666	694	
" "	31	742	773	32	704	736	
" "	3	95	98	2	82	84	
" "	6	162	168	4	146	150	
OP AREA	11	74	85	20	106	126	
" "	15	239	254	16	211	227	
" "	15	239	254	16	218	234	
" "	15	239	254	17	220	237	
" "	15	239	254	16	220	236	
" "	9	172	181	9	169	178	
" "	13	231	244	14	225	239	
OP AREA	6	16	22	6	22	28	
" "	5	227	232	7	237	244	
" "	5	227	232	7	235	242	
" "	7	327	334	9	379	388	
OP AREA	13	251	264	12	234	246	
" "	5	38	43	7	47	54	
" "	5	38	43	5	43	48	
" "	13	294	307	13	312	325	
" "	4	69	73	3	80	83	
" "	6	168	174	9	270	279	
	424	8374	8798	449	8132	8581	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 2

C O M B A T (BR - I T I) (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)
	CHEMONIA COMBAT GROUP				
CM/525/1	Group HQ	GP. AREA	28	118	146
CM/526/1	21 INF REGT HQ	" "	15	101	116
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773
CM/527/1	No. 3 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773
CM/527/1	3 In. Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk . Coy	" "	6	162	168
CM/527/1					
CM/526/1	22 INF REGT HQ	GP. AREA	15	101	116
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773
CM/527/1	No. 3 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk . Coy	" "	6	162	168
CM/525/1	7 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	GP. AREA	11	74	85
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr A/Tk Bty	" "	9	172	181
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm. A.A. Bty	" "	13	231	244
CM/528/1	44 MIXED ENGR BN HQ	GP. AREA	6	16	22
CM/529/1	29 Fd Engr Coy	GP. AREA	5	227	232
CM/529/1	77 Fd Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232
CM/530/1	44 Sigs Coy	" "	7	327	334
	26 Medical Sec.	GP. AREA	13	251	264
CM/535/1	84 Fd Hospital	" "	5	38	43
CM/536/1	333 Fd Hospital	" "	5	38	43
CM/536/1	44 S/T Coy	" "	13	294	307
CM/531,532,533,534/1	"CHEMONIA" C.F.P.	" "	4	69	73
CM/537/1	"CHEMONIA" Mech Wksps	" "	6	168	174
CM/538/1	TOTAL CHEMONIA COMBAT GP		424	8574	8776

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COMBAT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
CP. AREA	28	118	146	40	122	162	
" "	15	101	116	18	154	172	
" "	31	742	773	37	589	626	
" "	31	742	773	32	544	576	
" "	31	742	773	29	615	644	
" "	3	95	98	2	70	72	
" "	6	162	168	6	107	113	
CP. AREA	15	101	116	30	102	132	
" "	31	742	773	32	648	680	
" "	31	742	773	27	719	746	
" "	31	742	773	28	577	605	
" "	3	95	98	4	80	84	
" "	6	162	168	5	117	123	
CP AREA	11	74	85	15	116	131	
" "	15	239	254	16	249	265	
" "	15	239	254	15	254	269	
" "	15	239	254	15	260	275	
" "	15	239	254	16	254	270	
" "	9	172	181	10	187	197	
" "	13	231	244	13	259	272	
CP AREA	6	16	22	6	26	32	
CP AREA	5	227	232	7	226	233	
" "	5	227	232	6	228	234	
" "	7	327	334	11	331	342	
CP AREA	13	251	264	13	231	244	
" "	5	38	43	6	45	51	
" "	5	38	43	5	40	45	
" "	13	294	307	15	356	371	
" "	4	69	73	4	74	78	
" "	6	1	174	7	245	252	
	424	8574	8998	471	7829	8296	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 2

C O M B A T - (B R - I T I) (Co

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Tota (f)
	"LEGNANO" COMBAT GP				
CM/523/1	Group HQ	RADDA IN CH.	28	118	146
CM/526/1	68 INF REGT HQ	CASTELNUOVO	15	101	116
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf Bn "PALERMO"	VILLA PACINA	31	742	773
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn "NOVARA"	VILLA SESTA	31	742	773
CM/527/1	No. 3 Inf Bn "MOSCHINI"	PRESCIANO	31	742	773
CM/527/1	405 3 In . Mortar Coy	CASTELNUOVO	3	95	98
CM/527/1	56 6 Pr Atk Coy	POGGIARONE	6	162	168
CM/526/1	LEGNANO SPECIAL REGT HQ	CASTELLINA	15	101	116
CM/527/1	1 BERSAGLIERI "GOITO" Bn	BASCIANO	31	742	773
CM/527/1	2 Alpini "PIEMONTE" Bn	VAGLIALI	31	742	773
CM/527/1	3 Alpini "L'AQUILA" Bn	CASA LECCHI	31	742	773
CM/527/1	15 3 In . Mortar Coy	BASCIANO	3	95	98
CM/527/1	16 6 Pr Atk Coy	LIGLIANO	6	162	168
CM/525/1	11 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	TAVERNELLE	11	74	85
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	MARCIALLA	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	NOCE	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	NOCE	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	BARBERINO	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	Z. BRUNETA	9	172	181
CM/ 525/1	No. 6 40 mm A.A. Bty	MARINA PISA	13	231	244
CM/529/1	51 MIXED ENGR BN HQ	GAIOLE	6	16	22
CM/529/1	3 Field Engr Coy	GAIOLE	5	227	232
CM/529/1	51 Field Engr Coy	VERTINE	5	227	232
CM/530/1	51 Sigs Coy	RADDA IN CH.	7	327	334
CM/535/1	51 Medical Coy	CASTEL MELETO	13	251	264
CM/536/1	244 Field Hospital	S. GUSME	5	38	43
CM/536/1	332 Field Hospital	PIETRAFITTA	5	38	43
CM/531,532,533,534/1	51 S/T Coy	VILLA RADDA	13	294	307
CM/537/1	"LEGNANO" O.F.P.	CAGGIANO	4	69	73
CM/538/1	"LEGNANO" Mech Wksps	STROZZAVOLPE	6	168	174
	TOTAL LEGNANO COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COMBAT - (BR - I T I) (Cont'd)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
RADDA IN CH.	28	118	146	36	146	182	
CASTELNUOVO	15	101	116	18	120	138	
VILLA TACINA	31	742	773	32	752	784	
VILLA SESTA	31	742	773	32	721	753	
FRESCIANO	31	742	773	34	708	742	
CASTELNUOVO	3	95	98	4	101	105	
POGGIARONE	6	162	168	7	169	176	
CASTELLINA	15	101	116	30	310	340	
RASCIANO	31	742	773	36	793	829	
VAGLIALI	31	742	773	34	776	810	
CASA LECCHI	31	742	773	32	775	807	
RASCIANO	3	95	98	3	103	106	
LIGLIANO	6	162	168	7	178	185	
TAVERNELLE	11	74	85	16	95	111	
MARCIALLA	15	239	254	16	248	264	
NOCE	15	239	254	18	252	270	
NOCE	15	239	254	17	241	258	
MARSERINO	15	239	254	16	240	256	
Z. DI PINETA	9	172	181	10	176	186	
MARINA PISA	13	231	244	15	243	258	
GAIOLE	6	16	22	6	20	26	
GAIOLE	5	227	232	6	250	256	
VERTINE	5	227	232	6	232	240	
RADDA IN CH.	7	327	334	9	367	376	
CASTEL MELETO	13	251	264	12	250	262	
S. GUSME	5	38	43	6	46	52	
PIETRAFITTA	5	38	43	5	46	51	
VILLA RADDA	13	294	307	17	316	333	
CAGGIANO	4	69	73	5	91	96	
STROZZAVOLPE	6	168	174	8	282	290	
OUT	434	8374	8700	495	9047	9542	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 2 — COMBAT (Sh - ITT) (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	Men (e)	Total (f)	ACTU Offrs (g)
	"FOLGORE" C.M.T. CT					
CA/523/1	Group HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	20	11	146	37
CA/526/1	HEAVY MORTAR PLT HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	15	101	116	20
CB/527/1	1 Bn	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	35
CB/527/1	2 Bn	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	32
CB/527/1	3 Bn	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	33
CB/527/1	3 Bn Mortar Coy	MONTEROCANI	3	95	98	4
CB/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	ASCOLI PICENO	6	162	168	6
CB/526/1	1. AL 300 MORTAR PLT HQ					
CB/527/1	1 "CAPITE" Bn	S. BENEDETTO	25	101	226	29
CB/527/1	2 "GRADO" Bn	S. BENEDETTO	31	742	773	31
CB/527/1	3 "CAMBE" Bn	MONTEROCANI	31	742	773	29
CB/527/1	3 Bn Mortar Coy	MONTEROCANI	3	95	98	3
CB/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	CAPERGNANICA	6	162	168	5
CB/525/1	105 ANTI-TANK PLT HQ	S. BENEDETTO DEL	12	[illegible]	75	[illegible]
CB/527/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	VILLA RINA	15	239	254	1
CB/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	CONTROGUERRA	15	239	254	27
CB/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	CIVITELLA	15	239	254	35
CB/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	COLONNELLA	15	239	254	15
CB/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Pl	TORANO	9	172	181	13
CB/525/1	No. 6 AQ 57mm A.A. Bty	GIULIANELLA	13	231	244	42
CB/526/1	132 LIGHT AA HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	6	16	22	6
CB/529/1	40 MM Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	6
CB/529/1	104 Sig Coy	" "	5	227	232	6
CB/530/1	104 Sigs Coy	" "	7	327	334	10
CB/535/1	104 Medical Sec	PORTO D'ASCOLI	15	251	264	17
CB/536/1	516 Fd Hospital	TORTORETO	5	38	43	6
CB/536/1	517 Fd Hospital	ASCOLI PICENO	5	38	43	10
CB/531,532,533, 534/1	104 S/T Coy	" "	13	294	307	13
CB/537/1	"FOLGORE" D.F.P.	" "	4	69	73	5
CB/536/1	"FOLGORE" Mech W'shop	" "	6	168	174	3
	Reinforcement Coy	PINETO				
	TOTAL FOLGORE GROUP OF		424	774	9156	434

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(S I - L I I) (Cont'd)

(21)

LOCALITÀ (c)	ASSEGNATI Uffic. (d)	Tr. (e)	Totali (f)	ATTUALI Uffic. (g)	Tr. (h)	Totali (i)	OSSERVAZIONI (j)
ASCOLI PICENO	20	115	135	37	136	173	
ASCOLI PICENO	15	101	116	20	150	170	
ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	33	671	704	
ASCOLI PICENO	32	742	774	32	712	744	
ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	33	701	734	
ASCOLI PICENO	5	95	90	4	103	107	
ASCOLI PICENO	6	162	168	6	162	168	
S. BENEDETTO	15	101	116	19	132	151	
S. BENEDETTO	31	742	773	31	705	736	
S. BENEDETTO	31	742	773	33	710	743	
S. BENEDETTO	31	742	773	33	745	778	
S. BENEDETTO	5	95	90	7	107	114	
S. BENEDETTO	6	162	168	5	105	110	
S. BENEDETTO SEN.	10	74	84	12	119	131	
VILLA ERGA	15	239	254	17	249	266	
CONTIGLIONI	15	239	254	17	245	262	
CIVITELLA	15	239	254	15	253	268	
COLONNELLA	15	239	254	15	232	247	
TORANO	9	172	181	12	178	190	
MONTEGRANARO	13	251	264	14	214	228	
ASCOLI PICENO	6	16	22	6	25	31	
" "	5	227	232	6	246	252	
" "	5	227	232	6	232	238	
" "	7	327	334	10	365	375	
PORTO D'ASCOLI	13	251	264	17	269	286	
TORTORETO	5	38	43	6	47	53	
ASCOLI PICENO	5	38	43	10	44	54	
" "	13	294	307	19	305	324	
" "	4	69	73	5	64	69	
" "	6	168	174	6	164	172	
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	1.2.	774	[illegible]	832	977	2609	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 2

C O M B A T (P R - I T I) (Cont'd)

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	"MANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP				
CM/523/1	Group HQ	S. GIORGIO	28	118	146
CM/526/1	114 INF REGT HQ	PAROLISE	15	101	116
CM/527/1	1 Inf Bn	PRATA	31	742	773
CM/527/1	2 Inf Bn	SORBO SERPICO	31	742	773
CM/527/1	3 Inf Bn	CHIUSANO	31	742	773
CM/527/1	3 In Morter Coy	CANDIDA	3	95	98
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	CANDIDA	6	162	168
CM/526/1	76 INF REGT HQ	ARIANO	15	101	116
CM/527/1	1 Inf Bn	BONITO	31	742	773
CM/527/1	2 Inf Bn	ARIANO	31	742	773
CM/527/1	3 Inf Bn	MONTECALVO	31	742	773
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	ARIANO	3	95	98
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	ARIANO	6	162	168
CM/525/1	155 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	DENTECANE	11	74	85
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	FISCIANO	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	MONTERILEO	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	PIETRADEFUSI	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	CAMPANARELLO	15	239	254
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	LA SERRA	9	172	181
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm A.A. Bty	MIRABELLA	13	231	244
CM/528/1	104 ENGR BN HQ	FONTANA ROSA	6	16	22
CM/529/1	4 Fd Engr Coy	FONTANA ROSA	5	227	232
CM/529/1	79 Fd Engr Coy	PATERNOLI	5	227	232
CM/530/1	107 Sigs Coy	MONTEFUSCO	7	327	334
CM/535/1	104 Medical Sec	MONTEFUSCO	13	251	264
CM/536/1	248 Fd Hospital	DENTECANE	5	38	43
CM/536/1	501 Fd Hospital	MIRABELLA	5	38	43
CM/531,532,533,534/1	104 S/T Coy	S. GIORGIO	13	294	307
CM/537/1	"MANTOVA" C.M.P.	LA GELSA	4	69	73
CM/538/1	"MANTOVA" Mech Wksps	ATRIPALDA	6	168	174
	TOTAL "MANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COMBAT (P R - I T I) (Cont'd)

LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
S. GIORGIO	28	118	146	37	131	168	
PAROLISE	15	101	116	19	177	196	
PRATA	31	742	773	31	656	687	
SORRO SERFICO	31	742	773	27	696	723	
CHIUSANO	31	742	773	19	633	652	
CANDIDA	3	95	98	3	97	100	
CANDIDA	6	162	168	6	164	170	
ARIANO	15	101	116	27	177	204	
BONITO	31	742	773	22	733	755	
ARIANO	31	742	773	25	676	701	
MONTECALVO	31	742	773	27	783	810	
ARIANO	3	95	98	2	105	107	
ARIANO	6	162	168	6	176	182	
DENTECANE	11	74	85	18	120	138	
FISCIANO	15	239	254	19	268	287	
MONTEHILETO	15	239	254	19	259	278	
PIETRADEFUSI	15	239	254	17	298	315	
CAMPANIENLO	15	239	254	18	258	276	
LA SERRA	9	172	181	11	220	231	
MIRABELLA	13	231	244	17	195	212	
FONTANA ROSA	6	16	22	5	21	26	
FONTANA ROSA	5	227	232	5	240	245	
PATERNOPOLI	5	227	232	11	219	230	
MONTEFUSCO	7	327	334	19	412	431	
MONTEFUSCO	13	251	264	12	252	264	
DENTECANE	5	38	43	6	36	42	
MIRABELLA	5	38	43	6	43	49	
S. GIORGIO	13	294	307	18	309	327	
LA GELSA	4	69	73	5	67	72	
ATRIPALDA	6	168	174	6	190	196	
GRAND TOTAL	424	8374	8798	463	8611	9074	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 2 — C O M B A T (B R - I T I) (Cont'

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Officers (d)	Enl (e)	Tot (f)
	L OF C UNITS				
	ENGRS				
CM/596/1	1 Field Park Coy	OP AREA	5	129	1
CM/596/1	2 Field Park Coy	OP AREA	5	129	1
CM/596/1	3 Field Park Coy	CESUALDO	5	129	1
	S & T				
CM/597/1	1 Field Bakery	S.BEN.	1	32	
CM/597/1	2 Field Bakery	ASCOLI PIC.	1	32	
CM/597/1	516 Field Bakery	FORLI	1	32	
CM/597/1	517 Field Bakery	FORLI	1	32	
CM/597/1	518 Field Bakery	S. GIORGIO S.	1	32	
CM/597/1	519 Field Bakery	CESANO	1	32	
CM/531,532,533,539/1	1 G.T. Coy (Combat)	CESANO	5	323	3
CM/531,532,533,539/1	2 G.T. Coy (Combat)	CESANO	5	323	3
CM/552/1 VI/719/1	1 Motor Ambulance Coy	OP AREA	7	260	2
	SIGS				
CM/829/1	101 Tech Maint Coy	OPER. AREA	1	29	
CM/829/1	102 Tech Maint Coy	SIENA	1	29	
CM/829/1	103 Tech Maint Coy	CALCIE	1	29	
	MEDICAL				
CM/574/1	230 Field Hospital	CESANA	7	56	
CM/574/1	232 Field Hospital	FANO	7	56	
CM/574/1	331 Field Hospital	ANDISOLE	7	56	
CM/574/1	425 Field Hospital	PESARO	7	58	
CM/574/1	470 Field Hospital	BAGNI DI SOLGL.	7	58	
CM/574/1	519 Field Hospital	S. NAZZARO	7	58	
CM/574/1	520 Field Hospital	S. FACLIBA	7	58	
CM/574/1	522 Field Hospital	FOSSO TELES.	7	58	
CM/574/1	576 Field Hospital	MONSELNA	7	58	
CM/574/1	866 Field Hospital	MELEZZANO	7	58	

TOTAL ON NEXT PAGE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

C O M B A T (B N - I T T) (Cont'd)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
CF AREA	5	129	134	3	67	70	
CF AREA	5	129	134	4	122	126	
GESUALDO	5	129	134	4	136	140	
SIENA	1	32	33	1	64	65	
ASCOLI ETC.	1	32	33	1	39	40	
FORLI	1	32	33	1	31	32	
FORLI	1	32	33	1	35	36	
S. GIORGIO S.	1	32	33	1	57	58	
CESANO	1	32	33	1	77	78	
CESANO	9	323	332	9	311	320	
CESANO	9	323	332	14	320	334	
CF AREA	7	260	267		44	45	
GREN. AREA	1	29	30	-	11	11	
SIENA	1	29	30	1	22	23	
CAIOLE	1	29	30	1	29	30	
CESANA	7	56	63	7	55	62	
FANO	7	58	65	7	66	73	
AUDISIO	7	58	65	7	54	61	
PESARO	7	58	65	6	48	54	
BAGNI DI SAIGL.	7	58	65	7	57	64	
S. NAZZARO	7	58	65	7	46	51	
S. PAOLINA	7	58	65	7	56	63	
FRASSO TELES.	7	58	65	7	43	50	
MORZIANA	7	58	65	7	63	70	
MELIZZANO	7	58	65	8	50	58	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

CATEGORY 2

COMBAT (ER...IT[) (C

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs (d)	ORs (e)
	L OF C UNITS (Cont'd)			
	MEDICAL (Cont'd)			
CM/575/1	34 Field Surgical Unit	CASTEL MELETO	3	23
CM/575/1	44 Field Surgical Unit	OPERATIONAL ZONE	3	23
CM/575/1	130 Field Surgical Unit	BRISIGHELLA	3	23
CM/575/1	131 Field Surgical Unit	ASCOLI PICENO	3	23
CM/575/1	216 Field Surgical Unit	DENTECANE	3	23
CM/575/1	29 Mobile Xray Unit	FORLI	1	6
CM/576/1	113 Mobile Xray Unit	MIRABELLA	1	6
CM/576/1	133 Mobile Xray Unit	FANO	1	6
CM/576/1	113 Mobile Dental Unit	OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	3
CM/577/1	114 Mobile Dental Unit	S. OMERO	1	3
CM/577/1	"S" Adv Medical Stores	RIMINI	1	8
CM/578/1	"T" Adv Medical Stores	NAPLES	1	8
CM/578/1	58 Combat Gp Transit Camp	PESARO	6	87
CM/574/1	TOTAL L. OF C. UNITS		147	2394
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "FRIULI"(50)	OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	28
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "CREMONA"(51)	" "	1	28
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "LEGNANO"(52)	RADDA IN CH.	1	28
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "FOLGORE"(53)	ASCOLI PICENO	1	28
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "MANTOVA"(56)	GINESTRA	1	28
	TOTAL INCREMENTS TO BLU'S		5	140

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COMBAT (E R - J T E) (

(24)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. ESTABLISHMENTS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
CASTEL MELETO	3	23	26	3	23	26	
OPERATIONAL ZONE	3	23	26	3	15	18	
BRISIGHELLA	3	23	26	2	15	17	
ASCOLI PICENO	3	23	26	2	26	28	
DENTECANE	3	23	26	2	6	8	
FORLI	1	6	7	1	6	7	
MIRABELLA	1	6	7	1	4	5	
FANO	1	6	7	1	4	5	
OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	3	4	1	3	4	
S. OMERO	1	3	4	1	3	4	
RIMINI	1	8	9	1	7	8	
NAPLES	1	8	9	1	8	9	
PESARO	6	87	93	7	111	118	One Sec at LATRINA
	147	2394	2541	137	2138	2275	
OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	28	29	1	50	51	
" "	1	28	29	-	30	30	
RADDA IN CH.	1	28	29	3	24	27	
ASCOLI PICENO	1	28	29	1	42	43	
GINESTRA	1	28	29	1	29	30	
	5	140	145	6	175	181	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUMMARY CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BR-ITI

	T.E. STRENGTHS		
	Officers	ORs	Total
"FERRARI" Combat Group	424	8374	8798
"CREMONA" Combat Group	424	8374	8798
"LEGNANO" Combat Group	424	8374	8798
"FOLGORE" Combat Group	424	8374	8798
"MANTOVA" Combat Group	424	8374	8798
L of C Units	147	2394	2541
Increments to M.L.U.'s	5	140	145
Balance to T.E.		3324	3324
TOTAL CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BR-ITI	2272	47728	50000

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUMMARY CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BR-ITI

T.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
424	8374	8798	449	8132	8581
424	8374	8798	471	7825	8296
424	8374	8798	495	9047	9542
424	8374	8798	532	9077	9609
424	8374	8798	463	8611	9074
147	2394	2541	137	2138	2275
5	140	145	6	175	181
	5324	5324			
2272	47728	50000	2553	45005	47558

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATECORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Tot (f)
	ADM				
	HQ 228 Div	CESENA	35	137	1
PROPOSED	800 Incr to HQ 8th Army	"	2	116	1
CM/826/1	806 Transit & Rft Camp	PESARO	6	87	
CM/599/1					
	OPS				
	Banda Patrioti "TAELLA"	RODIGLIANO	-	-	
CM/839/1	1051 Tank Tpt Bn	CATTOLICA	12	332	3
	ENGRS				
CE/836,837/1	13 Ry Engr Bn	RICCIONE	22	771	7
		FAENZA	5	231	2
CM/849	3 Engr Coy	BRISIGHELLA	5	231	2
CM/849	4 Engr Coy	"	5	231	2
CM/849	5 Engr Coy	SAN GIOVANNI MARIGNANO	5	231	2
CM/849	6 Engr Coy	PESARO	5	231	2
CM/849	7 Engr Coy	FORLI	5	231	2
CM/849	8 Engr Coy	"	5	231	2
CM/849	10 Engr Coy				
CM/851/1	93 Camouflage Pl.	RAVENNA	1	33	
CM/522/1	61 Forestry Coy (1 Pl)	"	1	34	
	S & T				
111/116,117,121, 122	1001 G.T. Coy	RICCIONE	10	395	
	MEDICAL				
CM/856/1	290 Medical Section	FANO	4	296	
CM/574/1	291 Field Hospital	"	7	59	
CM/574/1	292 Field Hospital	CESENA	7	58	
	PROVOST				
CE/814,	498 T.C. Coy (5 Corps)	FORLI	3	109	
CM/853/1	499 Roadsign Maint Unit	RIMINI	1	87	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

S EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - EIGHTH ARMY (BRITI

ON	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs h)	Total (i)	(j)
	35	137	172	44	187	231	
	2	116	118	2	125	127	
	6	87	93	3	24	27	
ANO	-	-	-	21	810	831	
CA	12	332	344	11	309	320	
NE	22	771	793	17	666	683	(Incl No's 8,21 & 31 Rly Engr Coys) (CP Cond AFHQ)
	5	231	236	4	201	205	
	5	231	236	7	175	182	
HELLA	5	231	236	5	182	187	
NI MARIGNANO	5	231	236	5	226	231	
	5	231	236	5	237	242	
	5	231	236	6	200	206	
	5	231	236	4	183	187	
A	1	33	34	1	38	39	
	1	34	35	1	30	31	
NE	10	395	405	13	352	365	Working for A.M.G.
	4	296	300	7	282	289	
	7	58	65	7	51	58	
A	7	58	65	13	58	71	
	3	109	112	5	136	141	
I	1	87	88	1	72	73	

(Cont'd)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS E.FLOCKED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - EIGHTH ARMY

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)		W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	CRs (e)	Total (f)	ACTU Offrs (g)
	PIONEER						
CM/810/1	RHQ 405 Italian Pioneer Regt	S. SOFIA		9	27	36	10
CM/812,813/1	HQ 1 Bn 153 to 158 Coys	MELDOLA		34	1265	1299	42
CM/812,813/1	HQ 2 Bn 161 to 164 Coys	CESENA		24	847	871	28
CM/810/1	RHQ 409 Italian Pioneer Regt	RIMINI		9	27	36	10
CM/812,813/1	HQ 1 Bn 201 to 206 Coys	"		34	1265	1299	37
CM/812,813/1	HQ 2 Bn 207 to 211 Coys	PESARO		29	1056	1085	35
	410 Italian Pioneer Regt						
CM/812,813/1	HQ 1 Bn 215 to 218 Coys	RIMINI		24	847	871	25
	412 Italian Pioneer Regt						
CM/812,813/1	HQ 1 Bn 237 to 242 Coys	FORLI		34	1265	1299	42
	TOTAL EIGHTH ARMY DR-ETI			343	10729	11072	411

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ATTACHED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - EIGHTH ARMY (BR-III)(Cont'd)

	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	(j)
	9	27	36	10	27	37	
	34	1265	1299	42	1150	1192	
	24	847	871	28	796	824	
	9	27	36	10	31	41	
	34	1265	1299	37	1000	1037	
	29	1056	1085	35	943	978	
	24	847	871	25	786	811	OP Coad 15 Army Gp
	34	1265	1299	42	935	977	
	343	10729	11072	411	10212	10623	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1 D

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)
	ARM				
PROPOSED	HQ 209 Div	PERUGIA	35	137	172
CM/447/1	811 Incr to HQ 1 District	PERUGIA	1	53	54
	ENGRS				
M/837/1) CM/836/1)	1 Rly Engr Bn	MONSUMMANO	22	771	793
CM/837/1) CM/836/1)	3 Rly Engr Bn	PISA	22	771	793
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	2 Engr Coy	CASTEL RAIMONDO	5	231	236
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	11 Engr Coy	SENIGALLIA	5	231	236
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	13 Engr Coy	ANCONA	5	231	236
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	14 Engr Coy	PINOCCHIO	5	231	236
CM/803/1	49 Incr to 707 Art Wks Coy CE	FALCONARA	4	148	152
CM/803/1	54 Incr to "A" Art Wks Coy CE	AREZZO	4	148	152
CM/808/1	71 Incr to CE Wks 1 Dist	PERUGIA	2	5	7
IV/22P/1	3 I.W.T. Port Op Coy	ANCONA	4	208	212
	SIGS				
CM/811/1	171 Sigs Coy HQ	PERUGIA	3	12	15
CM/465/1	505 Line Sec	PERUGIA & PATRIGNONE	2	94	96
CM/465/1	507 Line Sec	BASTIA	2	94	96
CM/465/1	514 Line Sec	PERUGIA	2	94	96
	S & T				
111/116,117,121,122	1004 G.T. Coy	CESIMO	10	395	405
111/116,117,121,122	1005 Tipper Coy	CASTIGL LAGO	10	395	405
CM/833/1	231 Incr to 11 Field Bakery	ANCONA	2	133	135
CM/800/1, CM/834/1	252 Pack Tpt Gp	FERMIGNANO	44	1471	1515

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1 DISTRICT (BR-ITI)

	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
rict	PERUGIA	35	137	172	39	130	169	
	PERUGIA	1	53	54	1	54	55	
	MONSUMMANO	22	771	793	18	500	518	No.1 Rly Engr Bn comprises Bn HQ and 2,7 & 20 Rly Engr Coys(Op Comd AMG)
	PISA	22	771	793	18	449	467	No.3 Rly Engr Bn comprises Bn HQ and 8,18 & 23 Rly Engr Coys(Op Comd AMG)
	CASTEL RAIMONDO	5	231	236	10	190	208	
	SENIGALLIA	5	231	236	5	177	182	
	ANCONA	5	231	235	9	153	162	
	PINOCCHIO	5	231	236	5	157	162	
s Coy LE	FALCONARA	4	148	152	5	147	152	
s Coy LE	AREZZO	4	148	152	4	126	130	
ist	PERUGIA	2	5	7	2	5	7	
	ANCONA	4	208	212	4	206	210	Naval Pers carried in Army Strength
	PERUGIA	3	12	15	3	12	15	
	PERUGIA & PATRIGNONE	2	94	96	2	83	85	
	ASSISI	2	94	96	2	88	90	
	PERUGIA	2	94	96	2	82	84	
	OSIMO	10	395	405	10	334	344	
	CASTIGLIAGO	10	395	405	11	367	378	
Bakery	ANCONA	2	133	135	2	96	98	
	FERMIGNANO	44	1471	1515	47	1837	1884	No 252 Pack Tpt Gp comprises: Gp HQ & 266,267,268, 269 Pack Tpt Coys

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Tot (f)
CM/600/1, CM/834/1	253 Pack Tpt Gp	FOSSOMBRONE	44	1471	151
CM/697/1	201 Incr to Pack Mule Trg Centre	FOSSOMBRONE	9	50	5
CM/750/1	302 Base RE Depot	ORVIETO	95	514	60
	MEDICAL				
CM/842/1	91 Field Hospital	ORVIETO	1	54	5
	PROVOST				
CM/814/1	3 Traffic Control Coy	FOLIGNO	3	109	11
	PIONEER				
CM/810/1	HQ 400 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	VITTANO	9	27	3
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 93 to 98 Coys	AREZZO	34	1265	129
CM/810/1	HQ 401 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	ANCONA	9	27	3
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 105 to 110 Coys	FALCONARA M.	34	1265	129
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 111 to 116 Coys	FALCONARA MTA.	34	1265	129
	403 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT				
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 129 to 134 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	129
CM/810/1	HQ 410 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	PESARO	9	27	3
CM/810/1	HQ 413 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	ANCONA	9	27	3
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 249 to 254 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	129
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 255 to 260 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	129
	SMOKE				
CM/835/1	501 Smoke Coy	AREZZO	5	283	28
CM/835/1	505 Smoke Coy	AREZZO	5	283	28
	V & R				
CM/819/1	612 Incr to 6 Vet Hospital	IESI	2	191	19
	TOTAL 1 DISTRICT BR-ITI		593	16506	1709

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

E UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1 DISTRICT

	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
	FOSSOMBRONE	44	1471	1515	9	158	167	No.253 Pack Tpt Gp is now in process of fmn and will comprise : Gp HQ & 270,271,272 & 273 Pack Tpt Coys
Mule Trg Centre	FOSSOMBRONE	9	50	59	8	74	82	
pt	ORVIETO	95	514	609	16	142	158	
	ORVIETO	1	54	55	10	56	66	
L Coy	FOLIGNO	3	109	112	3	106	109	
PIONEER REGT	VITTANO	9	27	36	9	28	37	
Coys	AREZZO	34	1265	1299	34	1361	1395	
PIONEER REGT	ANCONA	9	27	36	11	33	44	
10 Coys	FALCONARA M.	34	1265	1299	37	1120	1157	
16 Coys	FALCONARA ALTA	34	1265	1299	37	1199	1236	
ER REGT								
34 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	34	1013	1047	
PIONEER REGT	FIESOLE	9	27	36	11	38	49	
PIONEER REGT	ANCONA	9	27	36	7	27	34	
54 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	33	1079	1112	
60 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	34	924	958	
	AREZZO	5	283	288	5	261	266	
	AREZZO	5	283	288	5	235	240	
t Hospital	ESI	2	191	193	1	168	169	
T BR-ITI		593	16506	17099	503	13223	13726	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)
	ADM				
PROPOSED W.E.	HQ 227 Div	CAVA-DEI-TIRRENI	30	110	140
PROPOSED W.E.	HQ 230 Div	BARI	30	110	140
AGREED TEMP W.E.	HQ 513 Inf Regt	S. GIOV. A. TED.	18	50	68
AGREED TEMP W.E.	HQ 516 Inf Regt	TORRE DEL GRECO	10	53	63
	ENGRS				
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	9 Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	231	236
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	12 Engr Coy	SALERNO	5	231	236
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	15 Engr Coy	RONDINELLA	5	231	236
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	16 Engr Coy	FOGGIA	5	231	236
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	17 Engr Coy	PESCARA	5	231	236
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	18 Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	231	236
CM/849/1(A1/50/1)	19 Engr Coy	MERCATELLO	5	231	236
CM/803/1	41 Incr to 656 Art Wks Coy	POLLENA TROCCHIS	4	148	152
CM/803/1	42 Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy	CAPUA	4	148	152
CM/803/1	43 Incr to 658 Art Wks Coy	TARANTO	4	148	152
CM/803/1	45 Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy	NAPLES	4	148	152
CM/803/1	47 Incr to 699 Art Wks Coy	NOCERA	4	148	152
CM/803/1	51 Incr to 717 Art Wks Coy	BATTIPAGLIA	4	148	152
CM/803/1	52 Incr to 721 Art Wks Coy	BARI	4	148	152
CM/522/1	63 Forestry Coy	CROTONE	6	182	188
CM/808/1	72 Incr to CE Wks 2 Dist	BARI	2	5	7
CM/808/1	73 Incr to CE Wks 3 Dist	CASTELLAMARE	2	5	7
CM/857/1	921 Docks OP Coy	BARLETTA	7	426	433
CM/857/1	922 Docks OP Coy	BARI	7	426	433
CM/857/1	923 Docks OP Coy	TARANTO	7	426	433
CM/857/1	924 Docks OP Coy	BRINDISI	7	426	433
IV/22F/1	1. I.W.T. Port OP Coy	BARI	4	208	212
IV/22F/1	2. I.W.T. Port OP Coy	BRINDISI	4	208	212
CM/850/1	81 Engr Wksp Sec	CANCELLO	1	60	61
PROPOSED W.E.	90 Mobile Bridging Wksp	CANCELLO	1	60	61

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

E UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (30)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
CAVA-DEI-TIRRENI	30	110	140	20	117	137	
BARI	30	110	140	27	122	149	
S. GIOV. A. TED.	18	50	68	18	50	68	
TORRE DEL GRECO	10	53	63	10	53	63	
NAPLES	5	231	236	5	93	98	
SALERNO	5	231	236	5	149	154	
RONDINELLA	5	231	236	6	225	231	
FOGGIA	5	231	236	5	276	281	
PESCARA	5	231	236	7	166	173	
NAPLES	5	231	236	5	132	137	
MERCATELLO	5	231	236	3	179	182	
POLLENA TROCCHIS	4	148	152	4	90	94	
CAPUA	4	148	152	4	130	134	
TARANTO	4	148	152	5	114	119	
NAPLES	4	148	152	3	125	128	
NOCERA	4	148	152	4	122	126	
BATTIPAGLIA	4	148	152	4	148	152	
BARI	4	148	152	5	141	146	
CROTONE	6	182	188	5	173	178	
BARI	2	5	7	3	4	7	To move with 2 Dist
CASTELLAMARE	2	5	7	4	8	12	
BARLETTA	7	426	433	7	403	410	OP Comd AFHQ
BARI	7	426	433	8	372	380	OP Comd AFHQ
TARANTO	7	426	433	8	428	436	OP Comd AFHQ
BRINDISI	7	426	433	10	386	396	OP Comd AFHQ
BARI	4	208	212	4	208	212	) Naval pers. carried
BRINDISI	4	208	212	4	208	212	) in Army Strength
CANCELLO	1	60	61	1	55	56	
CANCELLO	1	60	61	1	44	45	OP Comd AFHQ

Cont'd/.....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI)(C

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	T.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	AC Offrs (g)
CT/811/1	172 Sigs Coy HQ	MOLA DI BARI	3	12	15	
CM/811/1	173 Sigs Coy HQ	NOCERA	3	12	15	
CT/465/1	501 Line Sec	S. SPIRITO	2	94	96	
CT/465/1	502 Line Sec	VASTO	2	94	96	
CT/465/1	503 Line Sec	VASTO	2	94	96	
CM/465/1	504 Line Sec	MOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	
CT/465/1	506 Line Sec	PRESENZANO	2	94	96	
CM/465/1	508 Line Sec	BENEVENTO	2	94	96	
CM/465/1	509 Line Sec	COLOGNA	2	94	96	
CM/465/1	510 Line Sec	COLOGNA	2	94	96	
CM/465/1	511 Line Sec	CASERTA	2	94	96	
CM/465/1	512 Line Sec	NAPIES	2	94	96	
CM/465/1	513 Line Sec	MOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	
CM/465/1	515 Line Sec	NOCERA	2	94	96	
CT/465/1	516 to 520 Line Secs	NOCERA	10	470	480	
CM/465/1	180 Incr to Sigs Trg Depot and School	NOCERA	2	122	124	
CM/513/1						
	S & T					
111/116,117,121,122	1002 CT Coy	AQUILA	10	395	405	
PROPOSED W.E.	280 School of Driving	POLIGNANO	4	90	94	
CM/730/1	803 Italian Base Rft Depot	AFRAGOLA	95	514	609	
CT/730/1	804 Italian Base Rft Depot	TRANI	95	514	609	
CT/574/1	231 Field Hospital	AFRAGOLA	7	58	65	
	ORD					
CM/842/1	301 Ord Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	55	
CM/842/1	302 Ord Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	55	
CM/844/1	331 Ord Gen Stores Coy	CAIUA	4	108	112	
CM/702/1	390 Incr to HQ 557 BOD RAOC	PONTECAGNANO "	5	43	48	
CM/703/1	391 Incr to 557 Gen Stores Coy RAOC	"	3	70	73	
CM/704/1	392 Incr to 557 Tech Stores Coy RAOC	"	3	60	63	
CM/705/1	393 Incr to 557 Returned Stores Coy RAOC	"	2	65	67	
CT/706/1	394 Incr to 557 MT Stores Coy RAOC	"	4	117	121	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI)(Cont'd) (52)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
MOLA DI BARI	3	12	15	4	9	13	
NOCERA	3	12	15	3	9	12	
S. STIRITO	2	94	96	2	92	94	
VASTO	2	94	96	2	80	82	
VASTO	2	94	96	2	80	82	
MOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	3	93	96	
PRESENZANO	2	94	96	2	87	89	
BENEVENTO	2	94	96	2	87	89	
COLOGNA	2	94	96	2	86	88	
COLOGNA	2	94	96	2	86	88	
CASERTA	2	94	96	2	83	85	
NAPLES	2	94	96	2	86	88	
MOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	2	85	87	
NOCERA	2	94	96	2	87	89	
NOCERA	10	470	480	8	335	343	In process of formation
NOCERA	2	122	124	16	95	111	
AQUILA	10	395	405	12	373	385	CF Comd A.C.
POLIGNANO	4	90	94	10	294	304	Incl 100 GT Coy
AFRICOLA	95	514	609	18	84	102	
TRANI	95	514	609	17	106	123	
AFRICOLA	7	58	65	6	33	39	
NOLA	1	54	55	1	50	51	
NOLA	1	54	55	1	50	51	
CAPUA	4	108	112	5	189	194	
PONTECAGNANO	5	43	48	)			
Coy "	3	70	73	)			
s Coy "	3	60	63	) 11	268	279	
tores "	2	65	67	)			
Coy (Rec) "	4	117	121	)			

Cont'd/.....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS ENTERED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.T. STRENGTH Offrs (a)	ORs (c)	Tot (i)
CM/637/1	361 Ordnance Coy	PONTECAGNANO	6	443	4
CM/814/1	1 Traffic Control Coy	POMPEII	3	105	1
CM/814/1	2 Traffic Control Coy	BITONTO	3	109	1
CM/814/1	3 & 4 Traffic Control Coys	OTTAIANO	6	218	2
	PIONEER				
CM/810/1	RHQ 403 Italian Pioneer Regt	BARI	9	27	
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 135 to 140 Coys	BARI	34	1265	1
CM/810/1	RHQ 404 Italian Pioneer Regt	BRINDISI	9	27	
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 141 to 146 Coys	ORTONA-CAPUA-CANCELLO	34	1265	1
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 147 to 152 Coys	TARANTO-BRINDISI FOLIGORO	34	1265	1
CM/810/1	RHQ 406 Italian Pioneer Regt	TARANTO	9	27	
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 165 to 170 Coys	TARANTO	34	1265	1
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 171 to 176 Coys	BARI	34	1265	1
CM/810/1	RHQ 407 Italian Pioneer Regt	SALERNO	9	27	
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 177 to 182 Coys	CASERTA-CASTEL NUOVA-NAPLES	34	1265	1
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 183 to 188 Coys	PONTECAGNANO	34	1265	1
	SMOKE				
CM/835/1	502 Smoke Coy	BARI	5	283	
CM/835/1	503 Smoke Coy	ROME	5	283	
CM/835/1	506 Smoke Coy	CANCELLO	5	283	
CM/835/1	507 Smoke Coy	TRANI	5	283	
CM/835/1	508 Smoke Coy	BRINDISI & BARI	5	283	
CM/835/1	509 Smoke Coy	TRANI	5	283	
	V & R				
CM/824/1	600 Vet Hospital	PERSANO	5	94	
CM/824/1	601 Vet Hospital	BARI	5	94	
CM/820/1	622 Incr to 612 Base Remount Depot	BARRACAMENTI	4	276	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)

	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
	FOM-ENGAGNANO	6	443	449	4	273	277	
	FOGGIA	3	109	112	4	105	109	
	BITONTO	3	109	112	3	105	108	
Coys	CITLANO	5	218	224	4	36	40	In process of formation
r Rept	BARI	9	27	36	17	59	76	
s	BARI	34	1265	1299	36	1246	1282	
r Rept	BRINDISI	9	27	36	23	36	59	
s	ORTONA-CAPUA-CANCELLO	34	1265	1299	34	1129	1163	
s	TARANTO-BRINDISI FOLICORO	34	1265	1299	29	996	1025	
r Rept	TARANTO	9	27	36	22	36	58	
s	TARANTO	34	1265	1299	34	1173	1207	
s	BARI	34	1265	1299	34	1094	1128	
r Rept	SALERNO	9	27	36	10	30	40	
s	CASERTA-CASTEL NUOVA-NAPLES	34	1265	1299	34	1276	1310	
s	MONTECAGNANO	34	1265	1299	46	1254	1300	
	BARI	5	283	288	6	264	270	
	ROME	5	283	288	5	178	183	
	CANCELLO	5	283	288	5	192	197	
	TRANI	5	283	288	6	217	223	
	BRINDISI & BARI	5	283	288	5	241	246	
	TRANI	5	283	288	5	188	193	
	FERRANO	5	94	99	4	78	82	
	BARI	5	94	99	5	83	88	
Remount	BARRACAMENTI	4	276	280	4	188	192	

Cont'd..../

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 5 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-I

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)
	MISCELLANEOUS				
AGREED W/E	80 Mounted Range Det	CAMEROTA	1	15	16
XI/61/1	80 Incr to 1 Special Force	BRINDISI	72	382	454
XLI/1130/1	822 Incr to Snow Warfare School	TERMINILLO	-	17	17
CM/300/2	Italian Auxiliary Unit C.M.T.C.	BENEVENTO	12	235	247
	TOTAL 3 DISTRICT BR-ITI		696	21947	22843

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

ED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (DR-TTI) (Contd) (23)

	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	Ors (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	Ors (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
	CAMEROTA	1	15	16	1	15	16	
Force	BRINDISI	72	382	454	72	323	395	
Fare	TERRACINA	-	17	17	-	59	59	Gp Coml 15 Army Gp
it C.M.T.C.	BENEVENTO	12	235	247	12	247	259	Gp Coml AFHQ (Ex: 2 Bn 516 Arty Gp)
ITI		85	21947	22043	796	18769	19565	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. FIFTH

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS. OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)
PROPOSED 21/259/2	AIR HQ 231 Div 805 TRANSIT CAMP	FLORENCE AREZZO	35 3	137 27	172 30
	HECCE "F" Recce Squadron	CASOLE VALSENIO	-	-	-
	ENGRS				
CM/836/1)	2 Rly Engr Pn	ARLENZA	22	771	793
CM/837/1)					
CM/849/1	1 Engr Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	5	231	236
(A1/50/1)		SAN PIETRO SIEVE	1	33	34
CM/851/1	91 Camouflage Pl	FLORENCE	1	33	34
CM/851/1	92 Camouflage Pl	FLORENCE	4	148	152
CM/803/1	46 Incr to 697 Art Wks Coy R.E.				
CM/803/1	48 Incr to 701 Art Wks Coy R.E.	MERCATELE	4	148	152
CM/825/1	60 Incr to Forestry Gp H.Q.	RIBBIENA	2	29	31
CM/522/1	61 Forestry Coy(less 1 Pl)	SALTINO	5	148	153
CM/522/1	62 Forestry Coy (1 Pl)	CAMALDOLI	1	34	35
	SIGS				-
CM/854/1	191 Signal Service Unit	TAVERNUZZE	3	117	120
CM/854/1	192 " "	CAFFAGGIOLO	3	117	120
CM/827/1	180 Wireless Security Sec	LONGIANO	1	52	53
	ST				
CM/834/1	21 Pack Gp HQ	LUCO DI MUGELLO	4	31	35
CM/800/1	3 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. FIFTH ARMY (BR.-ITI)

6262

ATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS. OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
E	35	137	172	30	141	171	
	3	27	30	4	22	26	Increase of capacity now under consideration.
VALSENIO	-	-	-	11	204	215	
	22	771	793	16	461	477	Incl Nos 9,16,& 24 Fld Engr Coys.
EL RIO	5	231	236	4	227	231	
RO SIEVE	1	33	34	-	30	30	
	1	33	34	1	25	26	
	4	148	152	4	135	139	
E	4	148	152	4	85	89	
	2	29	31	-	28	28	
	5	148	153	2	100	102	Incl Forestry Coy HQ
I	1	34	35	1	65	66	
ZE	3	117	120	4	110	114	Op Cond AFHQ
DLO	3	117	120	2	86	88	
	1	52	53	1	48	49	Op Cond 15 Army Gp.
UGELLO	4	31	35	4	31	35	
EL RIO	10	485	495	12	491	503	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - FI

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
CM/600/1	4 Pack Tpt Coy	PANICAGLIA	10	485	495
CM/600/1	7 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495
CM/600/1	14 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495
CM/600/1	250 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495
X11/442/2	260 Incr to 786 Pack Tpt Coy	SAN MARTIN A SIEVE	4	275	279
111/116,117, 121,122	1000 G.T. Coy	FLORENCE	10	395	405
	231 Supply Coy	FLORENCE	-	-	-
	MEDICAL				
CM/574/1	064 Fd Hospital	SIGNA	7	56	63
	PIONEER				
	400 Italian Pioneer Regt				
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 99 to 104 Coys	PISTOIA-PRATO-SASSETA	34	1265	1299
CM/810/1		PRATO	9	27	36
CM/812, 813/1	RHQ 402 Italian Pioneer Regt	VAIANO-PRATO-LA BRIGLIA	34	1265	1299
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 1 Bn 117 to 122 Coys	LEGHORN-TIRRENIA-CULSTICCE	34	1265	1299
	HQ 2 Bn 123 to 128 Coys				
CM/813/1	405 Italian Pioneer Regt	BORGO S. LORENZO-SIECI	10	418	428
	159 & 160 Coys				
CM/813/1	409 Italian Pioneer Regt	BARBERINO DI MUGELLO	5	209	214
	212 Coy				
CM/813/1	410 Italian Pioneer Regt	SERRAVALLE PISTOIESE-CUTIAN	10	418	428
CM/812, 813/1	213 & 214 Coys	BRIGLIA-VERNIO-CARMIGNANELO	34	1265	1299
	HQ 2 Bn 219 to 224 Coys		9	27	36
CM/810/1	RHQ 412 Italian Pioneer Regt	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASSETA	34	1265	1299
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 243 to 248 Coys	PRATO	9	27	36
CM/810/1	RHQ 417 Italian Pioneer Regt	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASANOVA	34	1265	1299
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 1 Bn 297 to 302 Coys	RAPATTA - CERETELLO	34	1265	1299
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 303 to 308 Coys				
	SMOKE	LANDING	5	203	208
CM/835/1	504 Smoke Coy				
	TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (ENGR)		460	15473	15933

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - FIFTH ARMY (BR-ITI) (Cont'd) (35)

	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	Ors	Total	Offrs	Ors	Total	
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
	MANCAGLIA	10	485	495	10	427	437	
	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	11	462	473	
	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	10	447	457	
	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	10	414	424	
Coy	SAN PIETRO A SIEVE	4	275	279	5	365	370	
	FLORENCE	10	395	405	9	377	386	
	FLORENCE	-	-	-	4	51	55	
	SIGNA	7	58	65	7	59	66	
t	PISTOIA-PRATO-SASSETA	34	1265	1299	33	1066	1099	
Rept	PRATO	9	27	36	11	32	43	
	VAIANO-PRATO-LA BIGLIA	34	1265	1299	45	1490	1535	
	LEGHORN-TIRRENIA-CUASTICCE	34	1265	1299	37	1148	1185	
t	BORGO S. LORENZO-SIECI	10	418	428	9	388	397	
t	BARBERINO DI MUGELLO	5	209	214	3	169	172	
t	SERRAVALLE PISTOIESE-CUIANO	10	418	428	10	407	417	
	BIGLIA-VENTO-CARMIGNANELO	34	1265	1299	36	1119	1155	
Rept		9	27	36	8	28	36	
	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASSETTA	34	1265	1299	33	1110	1143	
Rept	PILARCIANO	9	27	36	11	33	44	
	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASANOVA	34	1265	1299	36	1126	1162	
	MIATTA - CORETELLO	34	1265	1299	38	1116	1154	
	LANDING	5	283	288	5	256	261	
I)		470	15473	15933	401	14370	14760	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS R.A.A.C. NE-

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRE Offrs (g)	ORs (h)
	FINGRS						
E3/803/1	50 Inor to 715 Art Wks Coy	RCME	4	148	152	4	130
CM/838/1	2 Rly Engr Gp HQ	RCME	26	76	102	15	61
CM/837/1	6 Rly Engr Bn HQ	RCME	10	269	279	12	264
	V & R						
CM/818/1	611 Inor to 4 (Dr) Vet Hosp	PASSCOMESE	2	191	193	3	107
CM/820/1	621 Inor to 1 Fd Remount Depot	PASSCOMESE	4	276	200	4	397
	MEDICAL						
CM/574/1	13 Field Hospital	CMSANIO	7	58	65	6	38
	TOTAL R.A.A.C. NR-MI		53	1018	1071	44	1077
		ALLIED COMMISSIONS					
266/1	266/1 Service Coy	VARIOUS	10	263	273	9	125
266/1	266/1 M.T. Coy	ROME	8	336	344	11	143
	TOTAL A.C. NR-MI		18	599	617	20	536

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS R.A.A.C. IN-ITI

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
ROME	4	148	152	4	130	134	
ROME	26	76	102	15	61	76	Incl HQ 1 Engr Gp in formation (Gp Comd A.F.H.Q.)
ROME	10	269	279	12	264	276	Still in Process of formation (Gp Comd A.F.H.Q.)
PASSOCORSE	2	191	193	3	187	190	Gp Comd 15 Army Gp.
PASSOCORSE	4	276	200	4	397	401	Gp Comd 15 Army Gp.
CESANO	7	58	65	6	38	44	
	53	1018	1071	44	1077	1121	

A L L I E D C O M M I S S I O N IN-ITI

VARIOUS	10	263	273	9	195	204
ROME	6	336	344	11	145	154
	16	599	617	20	330	358

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - PENINSULAR BASE

TO/T.E. (a)	U N I T (b)	L O C A T I O N (c)	T.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	OR's (e)	TOTAL (f)	AC OF
	HQ 212 ITALIAN CORPS	NAPLES	41	214	255	
	HQ ZONE 1	"	4	7	11	
	HQ ZONE 2	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	7	11	
	HQ ZONE 3	PIOMBINO	4	7	11	
	HQ ZONE 4	LEGHORN	4	7	11	
	CIVITAVECCHIA SUPPLY DEPOT					
	Headquarters	CIVITAVECCHIA	-	-	-	
	212 QM Coy 1 Sec	"	-	-	-	
	212 Bkry Coy 1 Sec	"	-	-	-	
	PIOMBINO SUPPLY DEPOT					
	Headquarters	PIOMBINO	-	-	-	
	212 QM Coy 2 Sec	"	-	-	-	
	212 Bkry Coy 2 Sec	"	-	-	-	
	LEGHORN SUPPLY DEPOT					
	Headquarters	LEGHORN	-	-	-	
	212 QM Coy 3 Sec	"	-	-	-	
	212 Bkry Coy 3 Sec	"	-	-	-	
	212 Bkry Coy 4 Sec	"	-	-	-	
	MISCELLANEOUS					
	152 Field Hospital	LEGHORN	-	-		
	486 " "	"	-	-		
	51 Field Infirmary	CIVITAVECCHIA	8	50	58	
	52 " "	PIOMBINO	8	50	58	
	53 " "	GIECIGNANO	8	50	58	
	54 " "	AGNANO	8	50	58	
	55 " "	LEGHORN	8	50	58	
	56 " "	CAPUA	8	50	58	
	212 QM Coy 4 Sec	NAPLES	-	-		
	212 Bkry Coy Spec Sec	AVERSA	-	-		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

	LOCATION (c)	T.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
	NAPLES	41	214	255	58	280	338	
	"	4	7	11	4	10	14	
	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	7	11	4	8	12	
	PIOMBINO	4	7	11	3	6	9	
	LEGHORN	4	7	11	8	30	38	
	CIVITAVECCHIA	-	-		9	43	52	
	"	-	-		1	21	22	
c	"	-	-		1	26	27	
T	PIOMBINO	-	-		8	44	52	
	"	-	-		2	25	27	
c	"	-	-		2	33	35	
	LEGHORN	-	-		11	63	74	
	"	-	-		3	36	39	
c	"	-	-		1	23	24	
c	"	-	-		1	21	22	
l	LEGHORN	-	-		10	51	61	
	"	-	-		7	58	65	
y	CIVITAVECCHIA	8	50	58	4	24	28	
	PIOMBINO	8	50	58	4	29	33	
	GIECIGNANO	8	50	58	4	40	44	
	AGNANO	8	50	58	4	50	54	
	LEGHORN	8	50	58	4	46	50	
	CAPUA	8	50	58	3	32	35	
	NAPLES	-	-		5	79	84	
c Sec	AVERSA	-	-		1	37	38	

CONTD/....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. PENINSULAR I

TO/W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	AC OF (g)
	MISCELLANEOUS (Contd)					
	SASSARI Bkry Coy	NAPLES	-	-		
	242 Hy MT Sec	"	-	-		
	212 Med Depot Coy	"	-	-		
	212 Bkry HQ	"	-	-		
	"ASTRONI" STACING C.M.F.					
	Headquarters	ASTRONI				
	Unassigned Personnel	"				
	Replacements in Transit to Units	"				
	1 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	LEGHORN	11	39	50	
	1 Port Bn	"	28	929	957	
	2 " "	"	38	1379	1417	
	7 QM Service Bn	"	20	677	697	
	8 " " "	"	20	677	697	
	28 " " "	"	28	1109	1137	
	34 " " "	"	16	461	477	
	3 QM Truck Bn	"	38	719	757	
	5 " " "	S. ROSSORE (PISA)	38	719	757	
	2 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	NAPLES.	11	39	50	
	3 Port Bn	"	38	1397	1417	
	1 QM Truck Bn	"	38	719	757	
	2 " " "	"	38	719	757	
	4 " " "	S. ALTEO	38	719	757	
	6 QM Service Bn	NAPLES	20	677	697	
	11 " " "	"	16	461	477	
	39 " " "	CAPODIMONTE	20	677	697	

600-500
55-117 600-500
" " " "
10-67 " "
" " " "
" " " "
" " " "
10-57 " "
" "" " "

600-500
55-117 600-500
10-57 " "
10-57 " "
10-57 " "
10-67 " "
10-67 " "
10-67 " "

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

XED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-ITI) (CONTD)

36260

TION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. OFFRS (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS. TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
	-	-		2	102	104	
	-	-		2	102	104	
	-	-		4	36	40	
	-	-		3	19	22	
				29	145	174	
				44	1087	1131	
				19	2335	2354	
	11	39	50	14	47	61	
	28	929	957	28	780	808	
	38	1379	1417	34	1123	1157	
	20	677	697	18	529	547	
	20	677	697	17	647	664	
	28	1109	1137	25	631	656	
	16	461	477	15	410	425	
	38	719	757	37	595	632	
SORE (FISA)	38	719	757	36	607	643	
	11	39	50	15	50	65	
	38	1397	1417	37	1330	1367	
	38	719	757	39	663	702	
	38	719	757	34	666	700	
IO	38	719	757	47	700	747	
	20	677	697	18	687	705	
	16	461	477	17	445	462	
MONTE	20	677	697	18	647	665	

contd...

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

TO/W.E. (a)	U N I T (b)	L O C A T I O N (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	OR's (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTH OFFRS (g)	OR's (h)
600-500	3 PROVISIONAL GP HQ.	AVERSA	11	39	50	11	39
9-197,9-500,9-17							
(600-500	1 Ordnance Bn	MELITO	25	503	528	26	663
9-7,9-337,9-127							
(10-57 600-500	2 Ordnance Bn	NAPLES	27	582	609	25	545
10-67 600-500	4 QM Service Bn	AVERSA	16	461	477	15	474
" " " "	9 " " "	BAGNOLI	20	677	697	20	605
" " " "	13 " " "	CASERTA	24	893	917	22	776
600-500	4 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	GIUGLIANO	11	39	50	13	47
10-147,10-167,							
(600-500	1 QM Bn	BAGNOLI	23	620	643	21	590
10-67 600-500	2 QM Service Bn	NEAPOLITAN	20	677	697	19	544
" " " "	3 " " "	NAPLES	24	893	917	22	710
" " " "	12 " " "	CHICIGNANO	20	677	697	18	649
" " " "	18 " " "	"	20	677	697	16	619
" " " "	26 " " "	"	20	677	697	13	524
10-187	1 QM Salvage Coll Coy	BAGNOLI	4	205	209	4	172
10-237	2 " " Repair Coy	SECONDIGLIANO	3	198	201	3	151
600-500	5 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	SECONDIGLIANO	11	39	50	11	49
5-27, 5-22	3 Engr GS Bn	LEGHORN	26	662	688	25	611
" "	4 " " "	ROME	26	662	688	23	554
10-67 600-500	15 QM Service Bn	CHICIGNANO	20	677	697	18	593
" " " "	20 " " "	"	20	677	697	19	569
" " " "	25 " " "	FISCINOLA	20	677	697	17	600
5-500	1-5 Fire Fighting Units	CHICIGNANO-NAPLES	5	135	140	5	199
5-327	1 Engr Petrol Dist Coy	GRAVINA (BARI)	7	216	223	6	232
" "	2 " " "	NAPLES	7	216	223	4	195
5-157	2 Engr Maint Coy	NAPLES	6	194	200	7	160
10-57	1 QM Truck Coy	CASTELLAMMARE	5	175	180		193

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

BASE SECTION (CONTD) (HS-JTT)

I O N	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			R E M A R K S
	OFFRS (a)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	(j)
	11	39	50	11	39	50	
	25	503	528	26	663	689	
	27	582	609	25	545	570	
	16	461	477	15	474	489	
	20	677	697	20	605	625	
	24	893	917	22	776	798	
	11	39	50	13	47	60	
	23	620	643	21	598	619	
	20	677	697	19	544	563	
	24	893	917	22	710	732	
	20	677	697	18	649	667	
	20	677	697	16	619	635	
	20	677	697	18	524	542	
	4	205	209	4	172	176	
	3	198	201	3	151	154	
	11	39	50	11	40	51	
	26	662	688	25	611	636	
	26	662	688	23	554	577	
	20	677	697	18	593	611	
	20	677	697	19	589	608	
	20	677	697	17	600	617	
PLES	5	135	140	5	199	204	
)	7	216	223	6	232	238	
	7	216	223	6	195	201	
	6	194	200	7	169	176	
	5	115	120	5	109	114	

contd/...

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

T/O/T.E. (a)	U N I T (b)	L O C A T I O N S (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	AG OF (g)
5-88	4 Engr Dump Truck Coy	GRICIGNANO	4	108	112	
600 - 500 9-337,9-127,9-17,9-197 600-500	6 PROVISIONAL GP HQ 3 Ordnance Bn	CASTIGLIONCELLO QUARCIARELLA	11 45	39 1156	50 1201	
10-167,10-187,10-237 600-500)	2 QM Bn	LEGHORN	32	1365	1397	
10-97 600-500	3 " "	"	18	327	345	
10-67 " "	5 " Service Bn	TILIGNANO	24	893	917	
" " " "	10 " " "	S. PROSPERO NAV.	24	893	917	
" " " "	14 " " "	LEGHORN	24	893	917	
8-117,10-67 600-500)	21 " " "	CALAFRONE	22	485	507	
10-67 600-500	23 " " "	"	24	893	561	
8-750	Vet General Hospital	GROSSETTO	11	269	280	
10-77	2 QM Gas Supply Coy	TOMBOLO (LEGHORN)	3	125	128	
600-500	7 PROVISIONAL GP HQ.	SECONDIGLIANO	11	39	50	
10-67 600-500	16 QM Service Bn	CECCHIGNOLA	20	677	697	
8-117,10-67, 600-500)	22 " " "	AGNANO	23	789	812	
11-107,10-67 600-500)	24 " " "	SECONDIGLIANO	32	947	979	
10-67 600-500	31 " " "	PIANA DI C.	20	677	697	
19-57 10-67 600-500)	32 " " "	CASACIOVE	21	612	633	
10-67 600-500	33 " " "	BAGNOLI	24	893	917	
" " " "	36 " " "	CASACIOVE	16	461	477	
" "	115 QM Service Coy	FERTILIA	4	216	220	
10-77	1 QM Gas Supply Coy	"	3	125	128	
8-661	1 Medical Depot Coy	AGNANO	11	166	177	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

ULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

LOCATIONS (c)	N.E. STRENGTHS OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
RIGNANO	4	108	112	3	107	110	
ASTIGLIONCELLO	11	39	50	11	43	54	
UARCIANELLA	45	1156	1201	36	999	1035	
EGHORN	32	1365	1397	30	1204	1234	
"	18	327	345	13	301	314	
ILIGNANO	24	893	917	21	453	474	
S. PROSPERO NAV.	24	893	917	26	671	697	
EGHORN	24	893	917	25	700	725	
CALABRONE	22	485	507	20	[illegible]	614	
"	24	853	501	27	869	896	
ROSSETTO	11	269	280	16	189	205	
TOMBOLO (LEGHORN)	3	125	128	3	86	89	
SECONDIGLIANO	11	39	50	11	40	51	
ECCHIGNOLA	20	677	697	16	617	633	
AGNANO	23	789	812	23	724	747	
SECONDIGLIANO	32	947	979	35	883	918	
IANA DI C.	20	677	697	19	636	655	
CASAGIOVE	21	612	633	19	511	530	
AGNOLI	24	893	917	22	731	753	
CASAGIOVE	16	461	477	16	382	398	
ERTILIA	4	216	220	4	222	226	
"	3	125	128	3	122	125	
AGNANO	11	166	177	10	179	189	

Contd/...

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-III)

TC/W.E. (a)		UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs. (e)	TOTAL (f)
	600-50	& PROVISIONAL GP HQ	MARCIANISE	11	39	50
10-67	" "	1 QM Service Bn	"	20	677	697
" "	" "	17 " " "	TOMBOLO	20	677	697
" "	" "	19 " " "	MARCIANISE	20	677	697
" "	" "	27 " " "	TOMBOLO	16	461	477
	10-147	1 QM Bakery Coy	MARCIANISE	5	163	168
	600-500	9 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	NAPLES	11	39	50
10-57	600-500	1 MP Bn	LEGHORN	28	633	661
" "	" "	2 " "	NAPLES	28	633	661
" "	" "	3 " "	"	28	633	661
" "	" "	4 " "	CANCORO	23	482	505
" "	" "	5 " "	SCAFFIANO	28	633	661
	600-500	10 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	ANTIGNANO	11	39	50
5-27	5-32	1 Engr Gp Hq & Bn	S VINCENZO	26	652	678
" "	" "	2 " " "	LEGHORN	30	778	810
" "	" "	5 " " "	LEGHORN	26	662	688
" "	" "	6 " " "	LEGHORN	26	662	688
10-67	600-500	29 QM Service Bn	TIRRENIA	16	461	477
" "	" "	30 " " "	"	20	677	697
" "	" "	35 " " "	"	20	677	697
" "	" "	40 " " "	LEGHORN	20	677	697
	5-88	1 Engr Dump Truck Coy	"	4	108	112
	" "	2 " " " "	ARDENZA (LEGHORN)	4	108	112
	" "	3 " " " "	S. VINCENZO	4	108	112
	5-157	1 Engr Maint Coy	MARINA PISA	6	194	200

TOTAL P.B.S. US-III: AUTHORISED CEILING 5150 ALL RANKS.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs. (e)	TOTAL (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	REMARKS (j)
MARCIANISE	11	39	50	13	42	55	
"	20	677	697	18	562	580	
TORBOLO	20	677	697	19	604	623	
MARCIANISE	20	677	697	18	481	499	
TORBOLO	16	461	477	14	409	423	
MARCIANISE	5	163	168	3	84	87	
NAPLES	11	39	50	11	39	50	
LECHORN	28	633	661	22	521	543	
NAPLES	28	633	661	27	636	663	
"	26	635	661	22	637	659	
CARBORO	23	482	505	19	403	422	
SOFFIANO	28	633	661	24	511	535	
ANTIGNANO	11	39	50	14	43	57	
S VINCENZO	26	662	688	26	485	511	
LECHORN	30	770	810	24	513	537	
LEGHORN	26	662	688	24	501	525	
LECHORN	26	662	688	26	497	523	
TERRENLA	16	461	477	14	487	501	
"	20	677	697	18	622	640	
"	20	677	697	17	370	387	
LEGHORN	20	677	697	19	502	521	
"	4	108	112	4	103	107	
ARDENZA (LECHORN)	4	108	112	3	101	104	
S. VINCENZO	4	108	112	5	109	114	
MARINA PISA	6	194	200	3	178	181	
TOTAL P.B.S. US-ITI:	AUTHORISED CEILING 51500 ALL RANKS.			1926	47217	49143	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

T/O/WE (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)
	210 Div HQ & HQ Det	FLORENCE	50	300	350
	Interpreters Att to 210 Div Units	FLORENCE	6	10	16
	Div Transport Coy	FLORENCE	5	129	134
	210 Ration & Cloth Depot	FLORENCE	4	48	52
SPECIAL T/O's	525 Inf Regt HQ	FLORENCE			
	1 Bn HQ	FLORENCE			
	1 Coy	FLORENCE			
	2 Coy	FLORENCE			
	3 Coy	S. LACOPO DI CASTRE			
	4 Coy	SIGNA	12	374	386
	2 Bn HQ	TRAVERSA			
	5 Coy	TRAVERSA			
	6 Coy	TRAVERSA			
	7 Coy	FLORENCE			
	8 Coy	TRAVERSA			
10-500	1022 Driver Augmentation Team	FLORENCE		24	24
	ENGRS				
5-192	HQ & HQ Det 210 Engr Combat Group (Fifth Army)	FLORENCE	13	61	74
5-16	23 It. Engr Combat Bn HQ	BAGNI DI LUCCA	15	104	119
5-17	1 Coy	BAGNI DI LUCCA	5	170	175
5-17	2 Coy	MARESEA (PISTOIA)	5	170	175
5-17	3 Coy	VICE PELAGE	5	170	175
5-16	103 It. Engr Combat Bn HQ	FLORENCE	15	104	119
5-17	1 Coy	GASCHI PRATO	5	170	175
5-17	2 Coy	S. CATERINA (PRATO)	5	170	175
5-17	3 Coy	MEZZANO	5	170	175
5-157	301 It. Engr Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	185	191
5-157	302 It. Engr Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	185	191
5-47	301 It. Engr Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	211	218

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI)

(42)

ATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (a)	ORs (c)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
RENCE	50	300	350	69	360	429	Incl Div Staging Areas
RENCE	6	10	16	50	-	50	
NENCE	5	129	134	7	166	173	
RENCE	4	48	52	5	51	56	
RENCE				15	144	159	
RENCE				3	56	59	
RENCE				5	151	156	
RENCE				4	211	215	
LACOPO DI CASTRE				4	50	54	
NA	12	374	386	4	155	159	
AVERSA				5	25	30	
AVERSA				3	118	121	
AVERSA				3	76	79	
RENCE				6	199	205	
AVERSA				4	68	72	
RENCE		24	24	6	161	167	
RENCE	13	61	74	16	68	84	
NI DI LUCCA	15	104	119	12	111	123	
NI DI LUCCA	5	170	175	6	221	227	
RESEA (PISTOIA)	5	170	175	4	185	189	
CE PELAGE	5	170	175	4	191	195	
RENCE	15	104	119	10	51	61	
SCHI FRATO	5	170	175	6	185	191	
CATERINA(PRATO)	5	170	175	7	179	186	
ZANO	5	170	175	6	138	144	
STO FIORENTINO	6	185	191	4	219	223	
STO FIORENTINO	6	185	191	6	204	210	
RENCE	7	211	218	6	215	221	

(Cont'd)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI) (Cont'd)

T/O/E (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTU Offrs (g)
5-47	302 It. Engr Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	211	218	7
5-47	303 It. Engr Depot Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	7	211	218	6
SPECIAL	210 It. Engr Top Pl.	POZZOLATICO	1	64	65	1
	1 It. Wire Recovery Coy	SIGNA	4	178	182	4
T/O's	2 It. Wire Recovery Coy	SIGNA	4	178	182	4
	TN (S & T)					
	HQ & HQ Det 20 Pack Mule Co	CIGNANO	8	34	42	12
	HQ & HQ Det 1 Bn	PRACCHIA	3	10	13	4
	5 Pack Mule Coy	CASTELLUCCIO	9	379	388	12
	10 Pack Mule Coy	PIAN DI SOMA	9	379	388	11
	12 Pack Mule Coy	FONTOLI	9	379	388	13
	HQ & HQ Det 2 Bn	LA POSTA	3	10	13	3
	2 Pack Mule Coy	LOGNOLA	9	379	388	11
	11 Pack Mule Coy	LA FRATTA	9	379	388	12
	15 Pack Mule Coy	RONCOSTALDO	9	379	388	12
	HQ & HQ Det 3 Bn	LA MARTINA	3	10	13	3
SPECIAL	1 Pack Mule Coy	QUENZANO	9	379	388	12
T/O's	9 Pack Mule Coy	BISANO	9	379	388	12
	13 Pack Mule Coy	S. BENEDETTO QUERCETO	9	379	388	13
	16 Pack Mule Coy	PELLEGRINO	9	379	388	13
	HQ & HQ Det 4 Bn	POMETTA TERZE	3	10	13	3
	17 Pack Mule Coy	CASTELLUCCIO	9	379	388	13
	18 Pack Mule Coy	BORGO CAPANNE	9	379	388	10
	19 Pack Mule Coy	CARRAIA	9	379	388	11
	HQ & HQ Det 5 Bn	TRAVALLE	3	10	13	2
	20 Pack Mule Coy	LA QUERCIA	9	379	388	11
	21 Pack Mule Coy	TRAVALLE	9	379	388	10
	Pack Mule Trg Centre	CIGNANO	-	-	-	9
	QM (SERVICE)					
10-22	HQ & HQ Det 67 It. QM Co	FLORENCE	10	40	50	13
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 301 It. QM Bn	PETROMOLA	6	14	20	7
10-67	301 QM Sv Coy	PETROMOLA	4	215	219	3
10-67	302 QM Sv Coy	PETROMOLA	4	215	219	4
10-67	303 QM Sv Coy	PETROMOLA	4	215	219	4

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI) (Cont'd)

LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
FLORENCE	7	211	218	7	254	261	
SESTO FIORENTINO	7	211	218	6	227	233	
POZZOLATICO	1	64	65	1	34	35	
SIGNA	4	178	182	4	185	189	
SIGNA	4	178	182	4	201	205	
CIGNANO	8	34	42	12	33	45	
FRACCHIA	3	10	13	4	7	11	
CASTELLUCCIO	9	379	388	12	394	406	
PIAN DI SOMA	9	379	388	11	398	409	
FORNOLI	9	379	388	13	394	407	
LA POSTA	3	10	13	3	7	10	
LOGNOLA	9	379	388	11	389	400	
LA PIATTA	9	379	388	12	416	428	
RONCOSTALDO	9	379	388	12	397	409	
LA MARTINA	3	10	13	3	7	10	
QUINZANO	9	379	388	12	396	408	
BISANO	9	379	388	12	390	402	
BENEDETTO QUERCETO	9	379	388	13	398	411	
PELLEGRINO	9	379	388	13	380	393	
POGGETTA TERRE	3	10	13	3	7	10	
CASTELLUCCIO	9	379	388	13	407	420	
BORGO CAPANNE	9	379	388	10	412	422	
CARRAIA	9	379	388	11	378	389	
TRAVALLE	3	10	13	2	3	5	
LA QUERCIA	9	379	388	11	367	378	
TRAVALLE	9	379	388	10	397	407	
CIGNANO	-	-	-	9	114	123	
FLORENCE	10	40	50	13	78	91	
PIETRAMALA	6	14	20	7	14	21	
PIETRAMALA	4	215	219	3	155	158	
PIETRAMALA	4	215	219	4	155	159	
PIETRAMALA	4	215	219	4	212	216	

(Cont'd)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3

W.E. T/O (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	EM (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)
10-67	304 QM Sv Coy	PESTICCIOLA	4	215	219	5
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 302 It. QM Bn	FISTOLA	6	14	20	6
10-67	305 QM Sv Coy	CAMPI BISENZIO	4	215	219	4
10-67	306 QM Sv Coy	PISTOLA	4	215	219	5
10-67	308 QM Sv Coy	CASTELFIORENTINO	4	215	219	4
10-22	HQ & HQ Det 548 It. QM Gp	SESTO FIORENTINO	10	40	50	13
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 303 It. QM Bn	FLORENCE	6	14	20	6
10-67	309 QM Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	6
10-67	310 QM Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	6
10-67	311 QM Sv Coy	QUERCETO	4	215	219	5
10-67	312 QM Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	5
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 304 It. QM Bn	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	14	20	6
10-67	314 QM Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6
10-67	315 QM Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6
10-67	316 QM Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6
10-67	317 QM Sv Coy	N.E. CASCIANO	4	215	219	4
	MEDICAL					
	152 Medical Sec	FLORENCE	9	340	349	12
	525 Fl Hospital	MONTORSOLI	9	57	66	8
	865 Fl Hospital	PETRONA	9	57	66	8
	Convalescent Hospital	FLORENCE	10	42	52	7
253/SMRE/1	110 Vet Hospital	LA SOLVA	5	94	99	5
253/SMRE/1	130 Vet Hospital	CAFFAGGIOLA	5	94	99	5
253/SMRE/1	211 Vet Hospital	ABETINA ANEA	5	94	99	5
253/SMRE/1	212 Vet Hospital	PONTE-TETTO	5	94	99	4
	Balance to TO/TE			2890	2890 (n)	
	TOTAL, FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI)		511	16489	17000	69

FIFTH Army (US-ITI) (Cont'd)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

63257

ELITE AREA (US-ITT) (Cont'd) (b)

LOCATION	D.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	Ofrs	Total	Offrs	Ofrs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
PIETROMALA	4	215	219	5	214	219	(a) Breakdown offrs/Ofrs not available.
PISTOIA	6	14	20	6	14	20	
CAMPI BISENZIO	4	215	219	4	216	220	
PISTOIA	4	215	219	5	219	224	
CASTELFIORENTINO	4	215	219	4	214	218	
STSTO FIORENTINO	10	40	50	13	40	53	
FLORENCE	6	14	20	6	15	21	
FLORENCE	4	215	219	8	221	229	
FLORENCE	4	215	219	6	194	200	
QUERCETO	4	215	219	5	187	192	
FLORENCE	4	215	219	5	215	220	
ESTO FIORENTINO	6	14	20	6	14	20	
ESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	217	223	
ESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	217	223	
ESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	214	220	
N.P. CASCIANO	4	215	219	4	214	218	
FLORENCE	9	340	349	12	127	139	
MONTORSOLI	9	57	66	8	52	60	
PETRONA	9	57	66	9	60	69	
FLORENCE	10	42	52	7	43	50	
LA SOLVA	5	94	99	5	94	99	
CAFFAGGIOLA	5	94	99	5	92	97	
ARETINA AREA	5	94	99	3	84	87	
PONTE-TETTO	5	94	99	4	59	63	
		2890	2890 (a)				
	511	16489	17000	693	14800	15493	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USSAF/MTO (US

T/O/E (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	A Offrs (g)
	205 Div HQ & HQ Coy	NAPLES				33
	1 Air Group HQ & HQ Dept	PISA				
	11 Air Service Coy	PISA				
	12 Air Service Coy	PISA				
	14 Air Service Coy	PISA				37
	15 Air Service Coy	PISA				
	16 Air Service Coy	PISA				
	1 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	FRANCAVILLA F.				
	2 Air Truck Coy	FRANCAVILLA F.				13
	2 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA				
	17 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	18 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	19 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	20 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				39
	21 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	22 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	22 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	2 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	BARI				
	1 Air Service Coy	BARI				
	6 Air Service Coy	BARI				14
	5 Air Truck Coy	BARI				
	6 Air Truck Coy	BARI				
	3 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	NAPLES				
	2 Air Service Coy	NAPLES				
	7 Air Service Coy	NAPLES				
	8 Air Service Coy	NAPLES				48
	9 Air Service Coy	NAPLES				
	10 Air Service Coy	NAPLES				
	13 Air Service Coy	NAPLES				
	¼ Air Truck Coy	NAPLES				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USAAF/MTO (US-ITI)

LOCATION (c)	A.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
NAPLES				33	122	155	
PISA							
PISA							
PISA							
PISA				37	791	828	
PISA							
PISA							
FRANCAVILLA F.							
FRANCAVILLA F.				13	136	149	
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA				39	1200	1239	
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
BARI							
BARI							
BARI				14	329	343	
BARI							
BARI							
NAPLES							
NAPLES							
NAPLES							
NAPLES				48	948	996	
NAPLES							
NAPLES							
NAPLES							
NAPLES							

(Cont'd)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 3 — SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USAAF/MTO (Co

TO/WE (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	JH (g)
	3 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA				
	3 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	4 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	5 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	1 Air Truck Coy	FOGGIA				
	4 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA				
	4 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA				
	41 Air Service Coy	S. PANCRAZIO				
	5 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA				
	43 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	44 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	45 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	46 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				
	5 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	MONTEIAS				
	23 Air Service Coy	"				
	47 Air Service Coy	"				
	48 Air Service Coy	"				
	TOTAL USAAF/MTO US-ITI	AUTHORISED CEILING		5500	5500	27

CORSICA — US-ITI

AGREED W.E.	Allied Garrison	CORSICA	-	5000	5000(a)	1
	TOTAL CORSICA			5000	5000	1

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USAAF/MTO (Cont'd) (US-ITI)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA				28	564	592	(a)Breakdown offrs/ORs not available
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
S. PANCRAZIO				12	142	154	Ex 15 A.A. Battery
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA							
FOGGIA				28	597	625	
FOGGIA							
MONTEIAS							
"							
"							
"				21	463	484	
ED CEILING		5500	5500	273	5292	5565	
CORSICA							
CORSICA	-	5000	5000(a)	11	4958	4969	
		5000	5000	11	4958	4969	

C O R S I C A — US-ITI — CEILING 5000

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUMMARY CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED BY ALLIED FORMATIONS - OVE

CATEGORY	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			AC
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offr
BRITI CEILING 93,000							
Eighth Army	343	10729	11072				411
1 District	593	16506	17099				503
3 District	896	21947	22843				796
Fifth Army	457	15446	15903				481
R.A.A.C.	53	1018	1071				44
Allied Commission	18	599	617				20
Balance to W.E./TC		24395	24395(a)	2360	90640	93000	
US-ITI CEILING 79,000							
P.B.S.		51500	51500(a)				1926
Fifth Army	517	16489	17000				693
USAAF/ATC		5500	5500(a)				273
Corsica		5000	5000(a)	511	78489	79000	11
TOTAL CATEGORY 3. SERVICE UNITS				2871	169129	172000	

(a) Breakdown Offrs/ORs not available

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED BY ALLIED FORMATIONS - OVERALL CEILING 172,000

GTHS Total	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs	W.E. STRENGTHS Total	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total
11072				411	10212	10623			
17099				503	13223	13726			
22643				796	18769	19565			
15903				481	14379	14860			
1071				44	1077	1121			
617				20	338	358			
24395(a)	2360	90640	93000				2255	57998	60253
51500(a)				1926	47217	49143			
17000				693	14800	15493			
5500(a)				273	5292	5565			
5000(a)	511	78489	79000	11	4958	4969	2903	72267	75170
	2871	69129	172000				5158	130265	135423

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020



A.A. I T I - I T I

CATEGORY 4

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	O (g)
	CEILING 450					
	3 Searchlight Coy	MARCIANISE				
	50 Searchlight Sec	VADA di ROS				
	Mobile Searchlight Wksp	AMENDOLA				
	Total Category 4 A.A.			450	450	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

A.A. I T I - I T I

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
MARCIANISE				9	215	224	U/C MAAF for Navigational Aids
VADA di ROS				1	22	23	
AMENDOLA				1	34	35	
		450	450	11	271	282	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 5 — INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI — OVERALL CEILING

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	CATEGORY 5(A) CEILING 3,000				
(B)	ALLIED COMMISSION				
	HQ First Truck Bn	2675 REGT A.C.	3	14	17
	1 Coy	ROME	5	105	110
	2 Coy	FLORENCE	5	105	110
	3 Coy	NAVACCHIO	5	105	110
	4 Coy	FLORENCE	5	105	110
	5 Coy	LEGHORN	5	105	110
	6 Coy	LUCCA	5	105	110
	7 Coy	ROME	5	105	110
	8 Coy	ROME	5	105	110
	TOTAL FIRST TRUCK BN 2675 REGT A.C. CATEGORY 5(A)		43	854	897
AGREED W.E.	561 Mine Clearance Coy	GAETA	8	201	209
AGREED W.E.	562 Mine Clearance Coy	PESCARA	8	201	209
AGREED W.E.	563 Mine Clearance Coy (A)	CAPUA	8	201	209
	TOTAL MINE CLEARANCE COYS CATEGORY 5(A)		24	603	627

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 37,850 (49)

	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
,000								(A) In process of formation (includes personnel ex 870 Nucleo Guastatori)
	2675 REGT A.C.	3	14	17	3	3	6	
	ROME	5	105	110	8	112	120	
	FLORENCE	5	105	110	6	110	116	(B) T/O for 1st Trmck En approved for total of 800 all ranks. Request for additio--nal personnel filed by A.C.
	NAVACCHIO	5	105	110	5	104	109	
	FLORENCE	5	105	110	5	114	119	
	LEGHORN	5	105	110	5	114	119	
	LUCCA	5	105	110	5	102	107	
	ROME	5	105	110	2	74	76	
	ROME	5	105	110	1	78	79	
	REGT A.C.	43	854	897	40	811	851	
	GAETA	8	201	209	9	170	179	
	PESCARA	8	201	209	5	155	160	
A)	CAPUA	8	201	209	1	22	23	
		24	603	627	15	347	362	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTH Offrs	ORs	T
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
CATEGORY 5(A) (Cont'd)	REFUGEE UNITS CEILING 1413				
TO BE SUBMITTED BY G-1(ER) A.C.	Central Refugee Office	NOLE			
	Refugee Assistance Office	BARI			
	600 Refugee Assistance Unit	MIGLIARINO			
	601 Refugee Assistance Unit	PALOMBINO			
	610 Refugee Assistance Unit	MELDOLA			
	611 Refugee Assistance Unit	CASTIGLIONI. F.			
	612 Refugee Assistance Unit	ASSISI			
	613 Refugee Assistance Unit	VICCHIO			
	614 Refugee Assistance Unit	RIMINI			
	615 Refugee Assistance Unit	VISERBA			
	616 Refugee Assistance Unit	CHIARA VALLE			
	616(A) Refugee Assistance Unit	CERVIA			
	617 Refugee Assistance Unit	PESARO			
	618 Refugee Assistance Unit	BARI			
	619 Refugee Assistance Unit	BARI			
	103 Refugee Transit Camp	REGGIO. CAL			
	120 Refugee Transit Camp	NOLE			
	205 Refugee Transit Camp	CASTIGLIONE F			
	206 Refugee Transit Camp	FOGGIA			
	214 Refugee Transit Camp	CESENA			
	Collecting Centre	CESANO			
	Collecting Centre	NAPLES			
	TOTAL REFUGEE UNITS CATEGORY 5(A)				1413

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
BARI				4	19	23	
BARI				4	10	14	
MIGLIARINO				3	66	69	
PALOMBINO				23	94	117	
MELDOLA				7*	39	46	*Incl 2 Red Cross Sisters
CASTIGLIONI. F.				2	13	15	
ASSISI				4	35	39	
VICCHIO				7*	47	54	"Incl 2 Red Cross Sisters
RIMINI				6*	40	46	" 2 " " "
VISERBA				5*	41	46	" 2 " " "
CHIARA VALLE				3	27	30	
CERVIA				6*	27	33	*Incl 2 Red Cross Sisters
PESARO				6*	18	24	" 2 " " "
BARI				4	19	23	
BARI				5	14	19	
REGGIO. CAL				3	28	31	
BARI				8	55	63	
CASTIGLIONE F				9	67	76	
FOGGIA				3	22	25	
CESENA				4	32	36	
CESANO				4	9	13	
NAPLES				4	32	36	
		1413	1413	124	754	878	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 5 — [illegible] (Cont'd

T.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	CATEGORY 5(B). CEILING 17,600				
	GUARD BNS				
AGREED W.E.	501 Guard Bn	TARANTO	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	502 Guard Bn	MONTALCINO	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	503 Guard Bn	COLLE VAL D'ELSA	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	504 Guard Bn	NAPLES	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	505 Guard Bn	RIMINI	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	506 Guard Bn	DUGENTA	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	507 Guard Bn	LEGHORN	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	508 Guard Bn	SESSA AURUNCA	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	509 Guard Bn	NAPLES	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	510 Guard Bn	BARI	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	511 Guard Bn	FLORENCE	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	512 Guard Bn	M. CATINI	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	513 Guard Bn	AFRAGOLA	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	514 Guard Bn	BARLETTA - BRINDISI	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	515 Guard Bn	AREZZO	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	516 Guard Bn	VISERBA	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	517 Guard Bn	IESI	25	775	800
	518 GUARD BN (B)				
AGREED W.E.	534 Special Gd Coy	S. SEVERO	5	190	195
AGREED W.E.	535 Special Gd Coy	CAMPO BASSO	5	190	195
AGREED W.E.	550 Train Guard Coy	REGGIO CAL.	6	155	161
AGREED W.E.	1 Kings Coy RE	FAUGLIA	9	240	249
AGREED W.E.	2 Coys Granatieri	NITE			
AGREED W.E.	519 Guard Bn	VIGNANO	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	520 Guard Bn	IESI	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	521 Guard Bn	PERUGIA	25	775	800
AGREED W.E.	522 Guard Bn	CHIARAVALLE	25	775	800
	TOTAL GUARD BNS CATEGORY 5(B)		550	17050	17600

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

LOCATION	U.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
TARANTO	25	775	800	27	770	797	u/c 3 District
MONTALCINO	25	775	800	19	655	674	u/c 2 District
COLLE VAL D'ELSA	25	775	800	25	704	729	u/c 2 District
NAPLES	25	775	800	37	1094	1131	u/c 3 District
RIMINI	25	775	800	25	576	601	u/c 6 ARMY
DUGENTA	25	775	800	22	676	698	u/c PBS
LEGHORN	25	775	800	21	514	535	u/c PBS
SESSA AURUNCA	25	775	800	20	633	653	u/c PBS
NAPLES	25	775	800	22	669	691	u/c PBS
BARI	25	775	800	38	929	967	u/c 3 District
FLORENCE	25	775	800	25	694	719	u/c 5 ARMY
M. CATINI	25	775	800	25	602	627	u/c 5 ARMY
AFRAGOLA	25	775	800	26	790	816	u/c 3 District
BARLETTA - BRINDISI	25	775	800	24	642	666	u/c 3 District
AREZZO	25	775	800	23	783	806	u/c 1 District
VISERBA	25	775	800	21	517	538	u/c 8 ARMY
IESI	25	775	800	22	567	589	u/c 1 District
S. SEVERO	5	190	195	6	129	135	(b) Total WE Strength
CAMPO BASSO	5	190	195	6	104	110	518 Guard Bn 25 Offrs
REGGIO CAL.	6	155	161	7	134	141	775 ORs. Actual
FAUGLIA	9	240	249	5	170	175	Strength 43 Offrs
RITE				19	344	363	651 ORs
VIGNANO	25	775	800	25	514	539	u/c 2 District
IESI	25	775	800	24	643	667	u/c 1 District
PERUGIA	25	775	800	20	493	513	u/c 1 District
CHIARAVALLE	25	775	800	37	699	736	u/c 8 ARMY
	550	17050	17600	571	15045	15616	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 5 — INTERNAL SECURITY — ITI-ITI — (Contd)

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs	OR	Total	(f)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
	CATEGORY 5(C). CEILING 1,500					
	INTELLIGENCE I.A.I.					
	Italian Increment to C.S.D.I.C.	NICE	16	200	216	
W/308/1	608 C.S. Pn	ROME	69	931	1000	
W/512/1	610 Service Squadron	NICE	11	57	68	
W/347/1	Int. Censorship Unit (C)	VARIOUS	80	00	160	
AGREED W.E.						
AGREED W.E.	Det "A" INC Press and Radio Censorship Unit (D)	NICE	11	-	11	
AGREED W.E.	4 Section HQ I.A.I.		13	30	43	
	Unallotted		-	2	2	
	TOTAL INTELLIGENCE I.A.I. CATEGORY 5(C)		200	1300	1500	
	CATEGORY 5(D) Ceiling 5,000					
	INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION					
	"SARAUDA" DIV					
AGREED W.E.	Div HQ	MESSINA	22	78	100	
AGREED W.E.	1 Bde HQ	CATANIA	4	21	25	
AGREED W.E.	45 Inf Regt	CATANIA	68	1020	1088	
AGREED W.E.	46 Inf Regt	MESSINA	68	1020	1088	
AGREED W.E.	2 Bde HQ	SYRACUSE	4	21	25	
AGREED W.E.	145 Inf Regt	SYRACUSE	68	1020	1088	
AGREED W.E.	16 Inf Regt	CALTANISSETTA	68	1020	1088	
AGREED W.E.	30 Mixed Engr Bn	ENNA	13	310	323	
AGREED W.E.	30 Mod Coy	MESSINA	7	68	75	
AGREED W.E.	30 Supply & Ord Coy	CATANIA	3	22	25	
AGREED W.E.	30 M.T. Coy	MESSINA	3	72	75	
	TOTAL "SARAULA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV CATEGORY 5(D)		328	4672	5000	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITT (Cont'd)

LOCATION	U.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
ROME	16	200	216	39	118	157	
ROME	69	931	1000	69	695	764	
ROME	11	57	68	26	69	95	
VARIOUS	80	80	160	80	74	154	(C) T.E. under consideration by Cons. Sub-Con. A.C.
ROME	11	-	11	11	-	11	(D) T.E. to be submitted by INC.
	13	30	43	13	30	43	
	-	2	2	-	2	2	
	200	1300	1500	238	988	1226	
MESSINA	22	78	100	20	91	111	
CATANIA	4	21	25	4	21	25	
CATANIA	68	1020	1088	51	1101	1152	
MESSINA	68	1020	1088	52	997	1049	
SYRACUSE	4	21	25	4	21	25	
SYRACUSE	68	1020	1088	50	1124	1174	
CALTANISSETTA	66	1020	1088	62	991	1053	
ENNA	13	310	323	15	265	280	
MESSINA	7	68	75	8	77	85	
CATANIA	3	22	25	3	23	26	
MESSINA	3	72	75	3	48	51	
UNITY DIV	326	4672	5000	312	4759	5031	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Tota
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
CATEGORY 5(D)(Cont'd) "AOSTA" DIV. CEILING 5,000					
AGREED W.E.	Div HQ	PALERMO	22	76	10
AGREED W.E.	3 Bde HQ	PALERMO	4	21	
AGREED W.E.	5 Inf Regt	PALERMO	68	1020	108
AGREED W.E.	6 Inf Regt	PALERMO	68	1020	108
AGREED W.E.	4 Bde HQ	AGRIGENTO	4	21	
AGREED W.E.	139 Inf Regt	PALERMO	68	1020	108
AGREED W.E.	22 Inf Regt	TRAPANI	68	1020	10
AGREED W.E.	28 Mixed Engr Bn	PALERMO	13	310	3
AGREED W.E.	28 Medical Coy	ENNA	7	66	
AGREED W.E.	28 Supply & Ord Coy	PALERMO	3	22	
AGREED W.E.	28 M.T. Coy	PALERMO	3	72	
	TOTAL "AOSTA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV CATEGORY 5(D)		328	4672	5

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INTERNAL SECURITY ITALY (Cont'd)

LOCATION	M.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
00							
PALERMO	22	78	100	17	80	97	
PALERMO	4	21	25	3	21	24	
PALERMO	68	1020	1088	44	933	977	
PALERMO	68	1020	1088	57	1045	1112	
AGRIGENTO	4	21	25	2	21	23	
PALERMO	68	1020	1088	44	1031	1075	
TRAPANI	68	1020	1088	47	914	961	
PALERMO	13	310	323	31	235	266	
ENNA	7	68	75	5	45	50	
PALERMO	3	22	25	3	21	24	
PALERMO	3	72	75	3	106	109	
CURITY DIV	328	4672	5000	256	4452	4708	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

CATEGORY 5 — INTERNAL SECURITY ITI - ITI (Cont'd)

T.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	CATEGORY 5(E). CEILING 5,000				
	INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION				
	"CALABRIA" DIV				
AGREED T.E.	Div HQ	SASSARI	22	78	100
AGREED T.E.	5 Ddo HQ	IGLESIAS	4	21	25
AGREED T.E.	59 Inf Regt	CAGLIARI	68	1020	1088
AGREED T.E.	60 Inf Regt (less 1 Bn)	IGLESIAS	68	1020	1088
AGREED T.E.	1 Bn 60 Inf Regt	CALABRIA			
AGREED T.E.	6 Ddo HQ	TEMPIO P.	4	21	25
AGREED T.E.	236 Inf Regt	TEMPIO P.	68	1020	1088
AGREED T.E.	40 Inf Regt	SASSARI	68	1020	1088
AGREED T.E.	31 Mixed Engr Bn	CAGLIARI	13	310	323
AGREED T.E.	50 Med Coy	SASSARI	7	68	75
AGREED T.E.	31 Supply & Ord Coy	SASSARI	3	22	25
AGREED T.E.	31 M.T. Coy	SASSARI	3	72	75
	Surplus Personnel	VARIOUS			
	TOTAL "CALABRIA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV CATEGORY 5(E)		328	4672	5000

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI- ITI (Contid)

	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
.000								
N								
	SASSARI	22	78	100	22	78	100	
	IGLESIAS	4	21	25	4	21	25	
	CAGLIARI	68	1020	1088	68	1020	1088	
	IGLESIAS	68	1020	1088	21	299	320	
	CALAMIDA				47	738	785	
	TEMPIO P.	4	21	25	4	21	25	
	TEMPIO P.	68	1020	1088	54	855	909	
	SASSARI	68	1020	1088	82	1168	1250	
	CAGLIARI	13	310	323	13	310	323	
	SASSARI	7	68	75	7	68	75	
	SASSARI	3	22	25	3	22	25	
	SASSARI	3	72	75	3	72	75	
	VARIOUS				55	648	703	
L SECURITY DIV		328	4672	5000	383	5320	5703	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 5 — INTERNAL SECURITY I-II-III (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL Offrs (g)
	CATEGORY 5 (F) Regtl Guard HQ's CEILING 120					
Agreed W.E.	1 Regtl Guard HQ	NAPLES	9	31	40	9
Agreed W.E.	3 Regtl Guard HQ	NAPLES	9	31	40	12
Agreed W.E.	6 Regtl Guard HQ	FLORENCE	9	31	40	10
	TOTAL REGTL GUARD HQ's CATEGORY 5 (F)		27	93	120	31
	CATEGORY 5(G) P.W.B. CEILING 50					
Agreed W.E.	P.W.B. Radio SARDINIA	CAGLIARI	5	45	50	5
	TOTAL P.W.B. CATEGORY 5(G)		5	45	50	5

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INTERNAL SECURITY III-III (Cont'd)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
NAPLES	9	31	40	9	27	36	u/c 2 Dist
NAPLES	9	31	40	12	31	43	u/c P.E.S.
FLORENCE	9	31	40	10	31	41	u/c 5 Army
	27	93	120	31	89	120	
50							
CAGLIARI	5	45	50	5	45	50	
	5	45	50	5	45	50	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENG Offrs (g)	ORs (h)
	CATEGORY 5 (H) MILITIA DISTRICTS CLASS 2 and 3 CEILING 307						
AMLA letter 28/C/12 dated [illegible] 1944	3 Military District Class 2	BARI	6	-	6	17	-
	27 Military District Class 2	NAPLES	6	-	6	7	-
	39 Military District Class 2	S/IERMO	6	-	6	9	-
	18 Military District Class 2	CATANIA	6	-	6	1	-
	20 Military District Class 2	[illegible]	6	-	6	1	-
	33 Military District Class 2	PALERMO	6	-	6	1	-
	15 Military District Class 2	CAGLIARI	6	-	6	2	-
	34 Military District Class 3	ANCONA	5	-	5	5	-
	10 Military District Class 3	TERAMO	5	-	5	4	-
	85 Military District Class 3	FROSINONE	5	-	5	3	-
	4 Military District Class 3	FOGGIA	5	-	5	13	-
	5 Military District Class 3	LECCE	5	-	5	10	-
	90 Military District Class 3	POTENZA	5	-	5	13	-
	56 Military District Class 3	BARLETTA	5	-	5	11	-
	78 Military District Class 3	TARANTO	5	-	5	13	-
	19 Military District Class 3	CATANZARO	5	-	5	5	-
	21 Military District Class 3	REGGIO CAL	5	-	5	5	-
	26 Military District Class 3	CASERTA	5	-	5	6	-
	37 Military District Class 3	COSENZA	5	-	5	4	-
	50 Military District Class 3	AVELLINO	5	-	5	6	-
	80 Military District Class 3	NOLA	5	-	5	9	-
	32 Military District Class 3	TRAPANI	5	-	5	1	-
	60 Military District Class 3	AGRIGENTO	5	-	5	1	-
	105 Military District Class 3	RAGUSA	5	-	5	2	-
	106 Military District Class 3	CRISTANO	5	-	5	1	-
	Balance to W.E.		175	-	175		
	Total Military Districts Class 2 and 3 Category 5 (H)		307	-	307	149	-

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

L SECURITY 1TI-1TI (Cont'd)

(56)

CATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
RI	6	-	6	17	-	17	A further 10 class 2 Military District and 23 class 3 are authorised for Italian enemy occupied territory.
PLES	6	-	6	7	-	7	
IERNO	6	-	6	9	-	9	
TANIA	6	-	6	1	-	1	
..E'A	6	-	6	1	-	1	
LERMO	6	-	6	1	-	1	
GLIARI	6	-	6	2	-	2	
CONA	5	-	5	5	-	5	For Military Districts Class 1 and 4 see CATEGORY 1 (B).
RAMO	5	-	5	4	-	4	
OSINONE	5	-	5	3	-	3	
GGIA	5	-	5	13	-	13	
CCE	5	-	5	10	-	10	
TENZA	5	-	5	13	-	13	
RLETTA	5	-	5	11	-	11	
RANTO	5	-	5	13	-	13	
TANZARO	5	-	5	5	-	5	
GGIO CAL	5	-	5	5	-	5	
SERTA	5	-	5	6	-	6	
OSENZA	5	-	5	4	-	4	
VELLINO	5	-	5	6	-	6	
OLA	5	-	5	9	-	9	
RAPANI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
GRIGENTO	5	-	5	1	-	1	
AGUSA	5	-	5	1	-	1	
RISTINO	5	-	5	1	-	1	
	175	-	175				
and 3	307	-	307	149	-	149	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUMMARY CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI OVER A

CATEGORY	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total
CATEGORY 5(A)						
First Truck Bn. 2675 Regt A.C.	43	854	897			
Mine Clearance Coys	24	603	627			
Refugee Units		1413	1413			
Balance to W.E. *		63	63	67	2933	3000
CATEGORY 5(B) GUARD RNS				550	17050	17600
CATEGORY 5(C) INTELLIGENCE I.A.I.				200	1300	1500
CATEGORY 5(D) "SARAUDA" DIV	328	4672	5000			
"AOSTA" DIV	328	4672	5000	656	9344	10000
CATEGORY 5(E) "CALABRIA" DIV				328	4672	5000
CATEGORY 5(F) REGTL GUARD HQ'S				27	93	120
CATEGORY 5(G) P.W.D.				5	45	50
CATEGORY 5(H) MILITARY DISTRICTS	307	—	307			
CLASS 2 & 3						
MISCELLANEOUS		273	273	307	273	580
TOTAL CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY				2140	35710	37850

* Includes 5 Mine Training Squads now forming.

War Materiels Disp
Records Branch, War
AFO AP.O. 50
Received
Log No

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

R' 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI OVER ALL CEILING 37,850

E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
rs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
	854	897				40	811	851			
	603	627				15	347	362			
	1413	1413				124	754	878			
	63	63	67	2933	3000				179	1912	2091
			550	17050	17600				571	15045	15616
			200	1300	1500				238	988	1226
	4672	5000				272	4759	5031			
	4672	5000	656	9344	10000	256	4452	4708	528	9211	9739
			328	4672	5000				383	5320	5703
			27	93	120				31	89	120
			5	45	50				5	45	50
	—	307							149	—	149
	273	273	307	273	580						
			2140	35710	37850				2084	32610	34694

forming.

War Materials Disposal and
Enemy Property or War Aims Centralization
U.S.A. APO 301
Received 13 MAR 1945
3620
Log No.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 6 (b) REINFORCEMENTS DR-TTI OVERALL CEILING 16

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	
REINFORCEMENTS FOR SERVICE UNITS CEILING 4000					
502 Base Reinforcements Depot (1)	ORVIETO	150	4006	4256	(1) Includes n
503 Base Reinforcements Depot	AMUCOLA	54	1524	1578	(2) Unauthoris
504 Base Reinforcements Depot	TRANI	163	3399	3562	208 and 20
Personnel attached to British HQs (2)	APULIA	21	33	54	less Stati
Surplus Personnel (3)	APULIA	38	236	274	(3) Includes I
Liaison Office	NAPLES	7	15	22	15 offrs 1
Attached 7 Base Censor (4)	NAPLES	2	10	12	22 offrs 1
Interpreters att 227 Div (4)	CAVA DEI TIRRENI	9	3	12	(4) Unauthorin
Coy 513 Inf Regt (8)	CANCELLO	3	216	219	(5) Unit will
Provisional Coy att RAOC					(6) Unauthoris
Training Establishment (5)	CASTEL-	3	158	161	(7) To be regu
50 Service Coy (6)	CANCELLO	5	253	258	(8) Formation
Det att C.M.P. School (7)	OTTAIANO	1	18	19	assigned.
Personnel ex 815 Incr to 5 Corps (8)	FORLI	1	51	52	(9) Unauthoris
Reinforcements Movement Control	GIOVINAZZO	27	315	342	In process
909 Drivers Coy (9)	LUCERA	6	123	129	(10) Unauthorin
Det 14 B.A.D. (4)	TERLIZZI	2	37	39	(11) Unauthoris
Roadsign Section (10)	SCANDERIA	-	14	14	
M.T. Recovery Coy (11)	IESI	4	157	161	
TOTAL SERVICE REINFORCEMENTS CATEGORY 6 (b)		496	11360	11064	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC HQ. 785020

REINFORCEMENTS BR-ITI OVERALL CEILING 16,050

N	STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	REMARKS
	150	4806	4956	(1) Includes rfts to complete 253 Pack Tpt Group.
A	54	1524	1578	(2) Unauthorised attachments to HQ 54 Area, 71 Sub Area,
	163	3399	3562	208 and 209 Sub Area, 240 Town Major, British Wire-
	21	33	54	less Station, Bari.
	33	246	279	(3) Includes 1 offr 6 ORs of HQ 225 Inf Regt MONOPOLI
	7	15	22	15 offrs 109 ORs of 3 Coy 522 Inf Bn, Rocca S.Giovanni.
	2	10	12	22 offrs 121 ORs of 541 Inf Regt, Ortona.
I	9	3	12	(4) Unauthorised attachment.
O	3	216	219	(5) Unit will provide personnel for proposed Driving School
	3	158	161	(6) Unauthorised unit, in process of reassignment.
O	5	253	258	(7) To be regularised.
C	1	18	19	(8) Formation of unit cancelled. Personnel to be re-
	1	51	52	assigned.
Z/O	27	315	342	(9) Unauthorised attachment to 412 Ord Veh Park (British)
	6	123	129	In process of regularisation.
I	2	37	39	(10) Unauthorised formation under 231 Div
LI	-	14	14	(11) Unauthorised formation under 228 Div
	4	157	161	
	496	11368	11864	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 6 (B) — REINFORCEMENTS BRITT (cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs	GRS	Total
REINFORCEMENTS FOR COMBAT GROUPS CEILING 11,250				
No. 1 Reinforcement Regt	CAGLIARI	264	6075	6339
No. 2 Reinforcement Regt	CESANO	84	726	810
No. 3 Reinforcement Regt	BRACCIANO	21	209	230
Combat School	BRACCIANO	19	1302	1321
Mixed Rft Bn	BRACCIANO	6	60	66
Service Unit	CESANO	53	402	455
Workshops Personnel (1)	CESANO	5	120	125
69 Food Dist Depot (2)	PALIDORO	3	20	23
Volunteers (SARDINIA)	AFRAGOLA	1	50	51
Volunteers (SARDINIA)	IGLESIAS	9	54	63
Unattached MT Personnel	STROZZAVOLPE	5	11	16
Interpreters-Translators (4)	ROME	27	10	37
Reinforcement Coy	CAGLIARI	21	361	382
TOTAL COMBAT REINFORCEMENTS CATEGORY 6 (B)		518	9400	9918

(1) Ex 953 Wksp
(2) To be inclu
implemente
(4) Mainly empl
of bi-lin
Combat Grou

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

ENFORCEMENTS BR-I+I (Cont'd)

TION	S T R E N G T H S		
	Offrs	OR3	Total
NO	264	6075	6339
NO	84	726	810
CIANO	21	209	230
CIANO	19	1302	1321
CIANO	6	60	66
NO	53	402	455
NC	5	120	125
DORO	3	20	23
GOLA	1	50	51
SIAS	9	54	63
ZZAVOLPE	5	11	16
	27	10	37
LLINI	21	361	382
	516	9400	9918

REMARKS

(1) Ex 953 Wksps Coy (disbanded 391 Wksps Soc)

(2) To be included in WE of RTC ICF, not yet implemented.

(4) Mainly employed on translation and production of bi-lingual training pamphlets etc for Combat Groups.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 6(C)

REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITI OVERALL C

W.E. (a)	U N I T (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	A Offs (g)
	REGTL DEPOTS CEILING 450					
MMLA letter TS/G/12 dated Dec 1944 allocates W.E. strengths at figures shown	81 Inf Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1
	Cavalry Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1
	8 Arty Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1
	8 Engr Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1
	47 Inf Depot	LECCE	5	-	5	1
	48 Inf Depot	CASTALLANA	5	-	5	1
	139 Inf Depot	CONVERSANO	5	-	5	1
	140 Inf Depot	LECCE	5	-	5	1
	225 Inf Depot	MONOPOLI	5	-	5	1
	14 Arty Depot	CORATO	5	-	5	1
	47 Arty Depot	COPERTINO	5	-	5	1
	9 Arty Depot	RODI. GARG	5	-	5	1
	9 Engr Depot	TRANI	5	-	5	1
	15 Inf Depot	SALERNO	5	-	5	1
	16 Inf Depot	COSENZA	5	-	5	1
	19 Inf Depot	NICASTRO	5	-	5	1
	20 Inf Depot	VIBO VALENTIA	5	-	5	1
	31 Inf Depot	NAPLES	5	-	5	1
	39 Inf Depot	CASERTA	5	-	5	1
	207 Inf Depot	CATANZARO	5	-	5	1
	208 Inf Depot	REGGIO CAL	5	-	5	1
	Mixed Spec. Depot	NAPLES	5	-	5	1
	10 Arty Depot	CASERTA	5	-	5	1
	55 Arty Depot	VIBO VAL	5	-	5	1
	10 Arty Depot (Heavy)	NAPLES	5	-	5	1
	10 Engr Depot	S. M. CAP. VET.	5	-	5	1
	12 Arty Depot	NOLA	5	-	5	1
	45 Inf Depot	IGLESIAS	5	-	5	1
	46 Inf Depot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	1
	59 Inf Depot	TEMPIO PAUS	5	-	5	1
	60 Inf Depot	SASSARI	5	-	5	1

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 3700 (60)

LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
50							
BARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
BARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
BARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
BARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
LECCE	5	-	5	8	-	8	
CASTALLANA	5	-	5	4	-	4	
CONVERSANO	5	-	5	5	-	5	
LECCE	5	-	5	8	-	8	
MONOPOLI	5	-	5	6	-	6	
CORATO	5	-	5	6	-	6	
COPERTINO	5	-	5	4	-	4	
FODI. GARG	5	-	5	4	-	4	
TRANI	5	-	5	9	-	9	
SALERNO	5	-	5	7	-	7	
COSENZA	5	-	5	5	-	5	
NICASTRO	5	-	5	5	-	5	
VIBO VALENTIA	5	-	5	4	-	4	
NAPLES	5	-	5	7	-	7	
CASERTA	5	-	5	7	-	7	
CATANZARO	5	-	5	5	-	5	
REGGIO CAL.	5	-	5	7	-	7	
NAPLES	5	-	5	7	-	7	
CASERTA	5	-	5	7	-	7	
VIBO VAL.	5	-	5	5	-	5	
NAPLES	5	-	5	12	-	12	
S. M. CAP. VET.	5	-	5	5	-	5	
NOLA	5	-	5	6	-	6	
IGLESIAS	5	-	5	1	-	1	
CACLIARI	5	-	5	2	-	2	
TEMPIO PAUS	5	-	5	1	-	1	
SASSARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	

Cont'd/.....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 6(C) REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITI OVERALL C

W.E.	U N I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
Regtl Depots (cont'd)	16 Arty Depot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5
	40 Arty Depot	SASSARI	5	-	5
	13 Arty Depot	MACOMER	5	-	5
	13 Engr Depot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5
	4 Inf Depot	CATANIA	5	-	5
	6 Inf Depot	TRAPANI	5	-	5
	Balance of W.E. (a)		265	-	265
	TOTAL REGTL DEPOTS CATEGORY 6(C)		450		450
CATEGORY 6(C)		CENTRO RACCOLTO (CERSA AND CERSETT) ITI-ITI			
	CEILING 150				
MMIA letter SD/94 dated 7 Feb 1945 allocates W.E. strengths at figures shown	Centro Raccolto	MACERATA	25	50	75
	Centro Raccolto	RIME	25	50	75
	TOTAL CENTRO RACCOLTO CATEGORY 6(C)		50	100	150

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 3700 (Cont'd) (61)

LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
CAGLIARI	5	-	5	2	-	2	(n) A further 55 mixed depots are authorised for Italian enemy occupied territory.
SASSARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
PALERMO	5	-	5	1	-	1	
CAGLIARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
CATANIA	5	-	5	2	-	2	
TRAPANI	5	-	5	2	-	2	
	265	-	265				
	450		450	161		161	

PRO RACCOLTO (CERSA AND CERSETI) ITI-ITI

MACERATA	25	50	75	41	106	147
ROME	25	50	75	58	160	218
	50	100	150	99	266	365

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 6(C) ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

U N I T	LOCATION	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total
RFTS FOR SERVICE UNITS. CEILING 3,100				
Surplus personnel (1) (Regtl Depots)	VARIOUS	6	579	585
Surplus personnel (1) (Military Districts)	"	-	440	440
Surplus personnel (Artillery Services)	"	-	1112	1112
Detention Camp (2)	NAPLES	14	18	32
Detention Camp (2)	ROME	14	12	26
Signals School (2)	FRANCAVILLA. F.	4	38	42
Personnel previously att to Dn of "ACSTA" Div (3)	VITO - VALENTIA	16	617	633
Personnel ex 20 A.A. Group	CATANZARO			
Transit Camp (ST ANDREWS)	TARI	8	19	27
Liaison and Interpreter personnel (4)	S. ANDREA	43	278	321
	ROME	47	20	67
1 Artillery recovery unit	MESSINA	7	59	66
2 and 3 Artillery recovery units	PALERMO	9	86	95
M.T. Services personnel (5)	SARDINIA	-	318	318
Service Unit (2)	CAGLIARI	13	134	147
Call up 1919-1923 Class	SARDINIA	47	644	691
TOTAL SERVICE REINFORCEMENTS CATEGORY 6(C)		228	4374	4602

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

LOCATION	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs	ORs	Total	REMARKS
VARIOUS	6	579	585	(1) Employed but not authorised on Depot or District TOEs.
"	-	440	440	
"	-	1112	1112	
NAPLES	14	18	32	(2) Not authorised
ROME	14	12	26	
FRANCAVILLA. F.	4	38	42	(3) To Astroni for F.T.S. US-ITI Category
VITO - VALENTIA	16	617	633	
D.TANZANO				
BARI	8	19	27	
S. ANDREA	43	278	321	
BASE	47	20	67	(4) Translators with H.SE 12 Offrs 7 ORs, Interpreters various locations 29 Offrs Liaison Mission with 15 Army Group 6 Offrs 13 ORs.
MESSINA	7	59	66	
PALERMO	9	86	95	
SARDINIA	-	318	318	(5) Personnel at present employed in F.T. Units surplus to T.E.
CAGLIARI	13	134	147	
SARDINIA	47	644	691	
TS	228	4374	4602	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUMMARY CATEGORY 6 REINFORCEMENTS CONT

CATEGORY	U.E. STRENGTHS			U.E. STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
Category 6(A) US-ITI					4500	4500*
Category 6(B) FR-ITI						
Service Rfts		4800	4800*			
Combat Rfts		11250	11250*		16050	16050
Category 6(C) ITI-ITI						
Regtl Depots	450		450			
Centre Raccolto	50	100	150			
Service Rfts		3100	3100*	500	3200	3700
TOTAL CATEGORY 6				500	23750	24250

* Breakdown Offrs/ORs not available.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUMMARY CATEGORY 6 REINFORCEMENTS OVERALL CEILING 24,250 (63)

E. STRENGTHS			T.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
rs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
				4500	4500*		NIL			NIL	
	4800	4800*				496	11368	11864			
	11250	11250*		16050	16050	518	9400	9918	1014	20768	21782
		450				161		161			
0	100	150				99	266	365			
	3100	3100*	500	3200	3700	228	4374	4602	488	4640	5128
			500	23750	24250				1502	25408	26910

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 795020

CALL-UP PERSONNEL AWAITING MOVEMENT

W.E.	U N I T	L O C A T I O N		ACTUAL ST	
				Offrs	ORs
	Accepted Call-up personnel	SARDINIA		-	10000
	Accepted Call-up personnel	APULIA		-	760
	Accepted Call-up personnel	SICILY		-	95
	Accepted Call-up personnel	CAMPANIA		-	25
	Accepted Call-up personnel	ROME and LAZIO		-	10
					2125

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

...UP PERSONNEL AWAITING MOVEMENT

	LOCATION		ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs	Ors.	Total	REMARKS
...ol	SARDINIA		-	10000	10000	
...al	APULIA		-	7602	7602	
...ol	SICILY		-	950	950	
...el	CAMPANIA		-	2597	2597	
...el	TOSCANE and LAZIO		-	101	101	
				21250	21250	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CATEGORY 7 — C.C. R.R. ITI-ITI — OVERALL CEILING 55,000

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	Oths (e)	Total (f)
	MILITARY C.C.R.R. CEILING 1865				
	C.C.R.R. Attached to Military Formations	VARIOUS		1865	1865 (a)
	TOTAL MILITARY C.C.R.R.			1865	1865 (a)
	TERRITORIAL C.C.R.R. CEILING 53135				
To be submitted by Public Safety Sub Commission AC	Territorial C.C.R.R.	VARIOUS		53135	53135 (a)
	TOTAL TERRITOREALE C.C.R.R.			53135	53135 (a)
	TOTAL C.C.R.R.			55000	55000 (a)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

. R.R. ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 55,000

	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS Offrs (d)	W.E. STRENGTHS ORs (e)	W.E. STRENGTHS Total (f)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Offrs (E)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS ORs (h)	ACTUAL STRENGTHS Total (i)	REMARKS (j)
G 1865								
itary	VARIOUS		1865	1865(a)	40	1872	1912	(a) Breakdown Offrs/ORs not available.
			1865	1865(a)	40	1872	1912	
LING 53135								
	VARIOUS		53135	53135(a)	987	50441	51428	
.R.			53135	53135(a)	987	50441	51428	
			55000	55000(a)	1027	52313	53340	

War Materials Disposal and
Italian Prisoner of War Sub-Commission
HQ AC APJ 384 13 MAR 1945
Received
Log No 3620

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(41)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
WAR MATERIALS DISPOSAL AND
ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR SUB COMMISSION

IPW/28/41

27 February 1945

To: General Commanding, Autonomous Office for Veteran Soldiers and Repatriated Prisoners of War.
(Attention: General A. Mannerini).

Subject: Repatriation of Italian military personnel from Yugoslavia.

(see 30 on file 22)

1/. With reference to your letters 403265/RPGR dated February 16, 1945 and 403104/RPGR dated February 15, 1945.

(see 36)

2/. These matters were referred to higher authority for action, and their reply states as follows:

(a) For your information recent negotiations with the Yugoslav Government have resulted in agreement for the release of these personnel.

(b) How soon the necessary movement can be effected will depend on the availability of these men at the points of embarkation and the availability of shipping. Information on both these points is being obtained.

(c) This agreement also covers repatriation from SPALATO (SPLIT).

3/. I will inform you in due course of estimated time of arrival.

J.A. CAMPBELL
Lieut.-Colonel
Director
WMD & IPOW Sub-Com.

cc: Italian High Commissioner for Prisoners of War (ref 648/Pol/C-25 dated 17 Feb. '45.

6216

1837/315

Ministero degli Affari Esteri

IPG + ROMA.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ALLIED COMMISSION

Subject: Repatriation of Italian troops from Lissa.

1. Reference is made to Memo. n° 6/673/283 of March 3rd and previous Memoranda on the subject.

2. According to some letters of Italian soldiers interned at Lissa, which have reached the Ministry for Foreign Affairs, it would appear that most of them have already been, or about to be, transferred to the mainland.

All the letters confirm previous information concerning the very distressing moral and physical conditions in which these men are compelled to live.

3. The Ministry for Foreign Affairs would be very grateful if the Allied Commission would kindly consider the possibility of implementing the repatriation of the Italian soldiers interned in the Island of Lissa and nearby islands, many of

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 1-402/NNDC No. 785020

Subject: Repatriation of Italian troops from Lissa.

1. Reference is made to Memo. nº 6/672/288 of March 3rd and previous Memoranda on the subject.

2. According to some letters of Italian soldiers interned at Lissa, which have reached the Ministry for Foreign Affairs, it would appear that most of them have already been, or about to be, transferred to the mainland.

All the letters confirm previous information concerning the very distressing moral and physical conditions in which these men are compelled to live.

3. The Ministry for Foreign Affairs would be very grateful if the Allied Commission would kindly consider the possibility of implementing the repatriation of the Italian soldiers interned in the Island of Lissa and nearby islands, many of whom have been transferred to the towns on the coast (Spalato, Sebenico, Knin, Ragusa and Zara) contrarily to the agreements made between the Yugoslav Government and the p.o.w. Sub-commission (letter nº IPW/28/41 of February 27th, 1945, addressed by Major Partridge to General Maneriui) which envissaged their release and repatriation.

6215

Rome, April 10th 1945

IPW/28
12 April
6

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ministero degli Affari Esteri

6/6 48/281

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ALLIED COMMISSION

SUBJECT : Repatriation of Italian troops from the Island of Lissa.

Reference is made to previous correspondence on the subject and in particular to the letter n.P/320.211 of December 5th 1944 adressed from Admiral Stone to Minister Prunas. The following information has been recently received:

1°) The number of the Italian troops in the Island of Lissa and adjoining Islands account to about 4000. They are, nearly all, former prisoners of the Germans having been able to escape from them;

2°) Because of the incredible hardships to which they are submitted by the local Partisans, and of the very scarce food and unsanitary lodgings, they are, in their great majority, affected by serious diseases.

3°) They are, moreover, subjected to arbitrary retaliations and it has been reported that between November 10th and December 20th, of last year, 1900 of them have been executed.

4°) In consideration of the fact that, according to information given by General Browning to the Italian Ministry for War, the repatriation of the Italian troops presently in the Dalmatic Islands and those of the "Garibaldi" Division has been decided by the Allied Military Authorities, the Ministry for Foreign Affairs would be very grateful if the Allied Commission could kindly obtain that the measure be extended to the Italian troops in the Islands of Lissa and adjoining Islands.

An early reply on the matter will be much appreciated.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

References is made to previous correspondence on the subject and in particular to the letter n.F/320.211 of December 6th 1944 adressed from Admiral Stone to Minister Prunas. The following information has been recently received:

1º) The number of the Italian troops in the Island of Lissa and adjoining Islands account to about 4000. They are, nearly all, former prisoners of the Germans having been able to escape from them;

2º) Because of the incredible hardships to which they are submitted by the local Partisans, and of the very scarce food and unsanitary lodgings, they are, in their great majority, affected by serious diseases.

3º) They are, moreover, subjected to arbitrary retaliations and it has been reported that between November 10th and December 20th, of last year, 1500 of them have been executed.

4º) In consideration of the fact that, according to information given by General Browning to the Italian Ministry for War, the repatriation of the Italian troops presently in the Dalmatic Islands and those of the "Garibaldi" division has been decided by the Allied Military Authorities, the Ministry for Foreign Affairs would be very grateful if the Allied Commission could kindly obtain that the measure be extended to the Italian troops in the Islands of Lissa and adjoining Islands.

An early reply on the matter will be much appreciated.

6214

Rome, March 3th, 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS FJS/seb
G-5 Section
APO 512

G-5: 014.33-36. 15 December 1944

SUBJECT: Repatriation of Italian P.W.'s from Island of Lissa (Vis).

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission
APO 394.

1. Request has been made to the proper authorities in regards to the repatriation of these P.W.'s.

2. A tracer was forwarded on 11 December and you will be advised as to action taken when reply is received.

3. In this connection attention is invited to our G-5: 014.33-36 of 13 November.

For the Acting Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5:

F. J. SLAUGHTER
Captain, A.G.D.

HEADQUARTERS
16 DEC 1944

6243

original with
war & POWs s/e

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ref #F/820.211

6 December 1944

Dear Doctor Prunas:

I have received your letter of 1st December in regard to the detention of certain Italian soldiers on the Island of Lipsa and adjoining islands. I was recently informed by Allied Force Headquarters that this matter had been referred to the British Military Mission with Yugoslav Headquarters. I have now forwarded a copy of your letter to Allied Force Headquarters with a request that it should be transmitted to the British Mission for such action as may be possible.

Very truly yours

ELLERY W. STONE
Commodore, USNR
Chief Commissioner

His Excellency Don Renato Prunas
Secretary General of the
Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs
Rome

Ref #11

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ref: 820

5 December 1944

SUBJECT: Repatriation of Italian Prisoners of War from Vis.

TO : G-5 Section, Allied Force Headquarters.

1. Your G-5: OL/.33-36 of the 13th November 1944 refers.

2. We enclose a translation of a further letter addressed to the Chief Commissioner by the Secretary-General of the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs containing additional information and again requesting the Chief Commissioner's assistance in securing the repatriation of Italian soldiers detained in the Dalmation Islands.

3. Political Section would be grateful if this letter could be passed to the British Mission at G.H.Q. J.A.D.

For the Chief Commissioner:

H. L. d'A. HOPKINSON
Acting Vice President, Political Section

1 Encl: Translation of ltr fr
Italian Ministry of Foreign
Affairs to Chief Commissioner.

6211

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

HH

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ext: 300.

Ref: 8260/8/C.S

4 December 1944.

SUBJECT: Italians in LIBYA.

TO : Political Section.

1. I forward the original of a letter and copy of translation from the Minister of Foreign Affairs , on the subject of treatment of Italians in the Island of LIBYA.

2. Would you please take the necessary action on this letter, and keep this office and the Minister of Foreign Affairs informed of the steps which you have taken.

for Brigadier,
Chief of Staff.

Encl.

Copy to: SO to CC.

6210

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Copy

Ministey of Foreign Affairs

Rome 1 December 1944

Dear Admiral,

With Memorandum No. 5511 of July 5th, 1944, the Ministry for foreign Affairs drew the attention of the competent Allied Authorities on the distressing situation of the Italian soldiers who, having escaped capture by the Germans and voluntarily joined Marshal Tito's partisans, had been detained by the partisan Command in the XXIXXXXXXXXXXX Island of Lissa and other nearby islands and there subjected to inhuman treatment. With letter No 15/1932/123 addressed to you, we requested you, dear Admiral, to interpose your authority in order to obtain that the request forwarded by the Italian General Staff to the Military Allied Authorities tending to obtain the early repatriation of all the Italian soldiers and sailors detained on those islands, should receive favourable consideration. You were so kind as to anser to this letter on October 5th ult. expressing the hope that a satisfactory solution of the question could be attained in the near future.

The War Ministry has now forwarded to this Ministry copy of a letter dated Nov. 1st addressed to the Minister of War by one of the Italian soldiers detained on a Dalmation island and according to which they are still kept in concentration camps and subjected to ill-treatments. The also complained that "the promise made to them to repatriate them to Italy so that they could fight in the ranks of the Italian Army" has not been maintained.

It is needless for me to repeat to you, dear Admiral, how distressing this State of Affairs appears to us and how anxious we are to bring to an end the sufferances of those gallant and loyal soldiers who have overcome great dangers and difficulties in order to realize their desire of fighting against the Germans; the moral injury caused by the injustice of which they are victims appears to be even greater graver than their material privations

I take the liberty, my dear Admiral, of resorting again to your good offices in order to obtain the repatriation of the Italian soldiers detained on Dalmation Islands at the earliest possible opportunity and I beg you to accept with my warmest thanks the expressions of my high consideration.

623

Cordially yours,

/s/ Prunas

Admiral Ellery Stone
Chief Commissioner of the Allied Commission
Rome

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Pol. Sec NH 3577

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

FJS/seb

G-5: 014.33-36 18 November 1944

SUBJECT: Repatriation of Italian PW's from Vis.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission
APO 394.

1. Your ASC/28/31 of 27 July and Cable ACC 2718 of 4 September refers.

2. Information has been received from 37 Military Mission to the effect that the request has been submitted to British Mission at GHQ, JANL for action. This mission has again been asked to take the matter up. [redacted]

3. You will be advised when further information is received.

For the Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5:

F. J. Slaughter

F. J. SLAUGHTER
Captain, A.G.D.

18

X

Hbk

NOV 20

HEADQUARTERS
19 NOV 1944
A. C.

6238

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Lisso

CONFIDENTIAL

7335

ACC

Pol Sec

AFHQ SIGNED SACRED

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

102/8

F36037

NONE

OCT 081746A

CITE FHQEC

CONFIDENTIAL. REUR S-351 of 6 Oct. Replies to inquiries instituted from this Hq following on receipt of your 2718 of 4 Sept are still awaited. Matter being pressed and you will be informed of result sooneat.

Dist

Action - C o S Sect (3)
Info - A/CD
Pol Sec
File

920

6237

CONFIDENTIAL

OCT 091938A

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Tesa POLITICAL SECTION

RESTRICTED

AFHQ

HQ ACC

S-351

15 OCT

RESTRICTED

PRIORITY

OFFICE OF A/CC

RESTRICTED PD URGENTLY REQUEST REPLY PAREN TO AFHQ FOR GEORGE FIVE FOR ACTION AND UNITED STATES POLITICAL ADVISOR AND BRITISH RESIDENT MINISTER FOR INFO FROM HQ ACC FROM STONE PAREN TO MY TWO SEVEN ONE EIGHT OF SEPTEMBER FOUR

AUTHENTICATED:

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, U. S. A.
Chief Staff Officer

cc: Political Section

AFHQ 431 6236
Hq ACC Sec'y Gen.
DISPATCHED
Date Time 6 - 0611
Via Syms 1430
By CH

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

EWS/hjp

A/CC 091

5 October 1944

My dear Marchese Visconti Venosta:

This is to acknowledge your letter 01932/123 of 25 September 1944 dealing with the distressing situation of the Italian troops in the Island of Lissa and in the neighboring islands. I shall do my utmost in the matter, and hope to be able to send you a satisfactory answer very shortly.

Yours very truly,

ELLERY W. STONE
Captain, USNR
Acting Chief Commissioner

His Excellency Marchese G. Visconti Venosta
Ministry of Foreign Affairs
Italian Government

cc: Political Section
CofS

HQ ACC Secy Gen
DISPATCH 6235
Date-Time OCT 1944
Via AG. 14.30
Initials LM

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

EWS/hjp

A/CC 091

5 October 1944

My dear Marchese Visconti Venosta:

This is to acknowledge your letter 01932/123 of 25 September 1944 dealing with the distressing situation of the Italian troops in the Island of Lissa and in the neighboring islands. I shall do my utmost in the matter, and hope to be able to send you a satisfactory answer very shortly.

Yours very truly,

ELLERY W. STONE
Captain, USNR
Acting Chief Commissioner

His Excellency Marchese G. Visconti Venosta
Ministry of Foreign Affairs
Italian Government

cc: Political Section
C of S

Hq ACC Secy Gen
DISPATCH 6235
Date-Time OCT 1944
Via AG 1430
Initials

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Major Quayle - A/cc

No reply yet received to telegram of Sept. 4 to AFHQ-G.5. Suggest V.V.'s letter to A/cc be acknowledged and a further telegram sent to AFHQ-G.5. requesting an answer urgently.

WWB.
Pol. Sec.

R. MINISTERO
DEGLI
AFFARI ESTERI

SOUTH DEFENSE COMMAND

HQ ACC, APO 394
394 Sec'y Sect.
Rec'd 27/9 - 1445
DFE
By

01932/123 Rome, li 25 Sept 1944

Dear Admiral,

attached

On the 5th July ult., this Ministry, with Memorandum n.5511, called the attention of the competent Allied Authorities(1) on the distressing situation of the Italian troops detained in the Island of Lisse and particularly in the nearby Islands. In informing of the inhumane treatment to which Italian soldiers were being subjected it was pointed out that this treatment was considered all the more inadmissible, inasmuch as the said troops were loyal soldiers who, having escaped from German hands had reached, after running serious risks and overcoming great difficulties, Marshal Tito's Partisans Formations.

From reliable information, recently received, it is regretfully learnt that the situation is still unchanged. At Lissa, where Italians wounded in the fight against the Germans arrive from Jugoslavia, the Partisans Command is overbearing towards our soldiers, treating them as prisoners of war and subjecting them to extremely hard work, manhandling and illtreatment of all kinds. Particularly distressing is the situation of the Technical Battalion -(IV. Company) in the Island of Vis. Any attempt on the part of the Italian troops to contact the British Authorities is frustrated with the utmost care and any transgression is severely punished.

Owing to this painful situation, I should be particularly grateful if you would kindly support the request submitted some time ago by the Italian General Staff to the competent Allied Military Authorities, intended to obtain the speedy repatriation of all Italian troops and sailors still detained at Lissa and nearby Islands.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

considered all the more inadmissible, inasmuch as the said troops were loyal soldiers who, having escaped from German hands had reached, after running serious risks and overcoming great difcifulties, Marshal Tito's Partisans Formations.

From reliable information, recently received, it is regretfully learnt that the situation is still unchanged. At Lissa, where Italians wounded in the fight against the Germans arrive from Jugoslavia, the Partisans Command is overbearing towards our soldiers, treating them as prisoners of war and subjecting them to extremely hard work, manhandling and illtreatment of all kinds. Particularly distressing is the situation of the Technical Battalion -(IV. Company) in the Island of Vis. Any attempt on the part of the Italian troops to contact the British Authorities is frustrated with the utmost care and any transgression is severely punished.

Owing to this painful situation, I should be particularly grateful if you would kindly support the request submitted some time ago by the Italian General Staff to the competent Allied Military Authorities, intended to obtain the speedy repatriation of all Italian troops and sailors still detained at Lissa and nearby Islands.

Thanking you in advance for your authoritative interest in the matter,

Believe me with kindest regards,
Yours sincerely,
sgd. VISCONTI VENOSTA

(1) Political Section, A.C.C.

6234

Admiral Ellery W.Stone, U.S.N.R.,
Acting Chief Commissioner,
Allied Control Commission.
R C M B.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

AFHQ FOR G-5 FOR ACTION AND US POLITICAL ADVISER AND BRITISH RESMIN

FOR INFO

ACC HQ

2718

SECRET

ROUTINE

POLITICAL

SEPT 4

REUR FOX NINE ONE ZERO SIX EIGHT OF SEPTEMBER TWO PAREN TO AFHQ FOR GEORGE DASH FIVE FOR ACTION AND US POLITICAL ADVISER AND BRITISH RESMIN FOR INFO FROM ACC HQ SIGNED STONE PAREN REPEAT OF OUR THREE FIVE ZERO OF ONE ZERO JULY FOLLOWS CIN ITALIAN FOREIGN OFFICE INFORMS COMMISSION THAT OVER ONE ZERO ZERO MEN BELONGING TO ITALIAN ARMED FORCES WHO EITHER ESCAPED FROM GERMAN HANDS OR WHO BELONG TO CREWS OF ITALIAN OIL VESSELS REQUISITIONED BY THE ALLIED OR YUGOSLAV FORCES ARE BEING DETAINED AT PRESENT ON THE ISLAND OF LISSA AND OTHER NEARBY ISLANDS PD ACCORDING TO REPORTS RECEIVED BY ITALIAN GOVERNMENT YUGOSLAV PARTISAN AUTHORITIES ARE RELUCTANT TO RELEASE THESE MEN AND ARE TREATING THEM IN AN INHUMANE FASHION PD ITALIAN GOVERNMENT WOULD BE GRATEFUL IF ALLIED AUTHORITIES COULD ASSIST IN SECURING THEIR REPATRIATION

223

6333

POLITICAL SECTION

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

O. D. Tel 558 D 4265 ?.

ACTION

NIB 103

HEADQUARTERS
3 SEP 1944
A. C. C.

LRKB V LAEE NR 7

FROM: LAEE 02/1545B

TO: ACC

GR 24 QQX BT

Acc Dist
ACTION: POLITICAL SEC (2)
INFO: A/CC
FILE (2)
FLOAT
2 5 3 6

CANNOT T GRACE (PAREN F-91063 SIGNED SACMED CITE FHGEC) REUR TWO FIVE THREE SIX OF THREE ONE AUGUST PAREN THREE FIVE ZERO OF TEN JULY

BT 02/1545B

6232

SENT NR 7 03/0240B F.B. (AR)...K

RECD NR 7 03/0240B SS AR

05-13

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

APPD FOR G-5 FOR ACTION AND EC POLITICAL ADVISER AND INFO G-3 G-4
FOR EUCOM

AIG 171

SECRET

35536

ROUTINE

AMB 12

POLITICAL

ITALIAN MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS REVIEWS BASIC POSITION PAPER TO APPD FOR GROUP PARA FIVE FOR ACTION AND EC POLITICAL ADVISER AND INFO G-3 G-4 FOR INFO A-C EC INFORM PARA TWO TO THEIR REQUEST CONTAINED IN OUR TEDIS

NINE ONE ZERO OF OCT ZERO FIVE

8 Oct 8

POLITICAL DIVISION

6231

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ministero degli Affari Esteri

6|339|159

MEMORANDUM FOR THE POLITICAL SECTION A.C.C

The Ministry for Foreign Affairs would be grateful if the Political Section A.C.C. would kindly answer memorandum of July 5th N°.5511 concerning the repatriation of a group of Italian soldiers from the Island of Lissa.

Rome, 26th August 1944.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

AFHQ ACTION G-5 U.S. POLITICAL ADVISOR BRITISH RESIDENT MINISTER
RPTD MEDIA LEQUILE
ACC ADV
350

7/10

SECRET
ROUTINE
POLITICAL

ITALIAN FOREIGN OFFICE INFORMS COMMISSION THAT OVER ONE ZERO ZERO MEN BELONGING TO ITALIAN ARMED FORCES WHO EITHER ESCAPED FROM GERMAN HANDS OR WHO BELONG TO CREWS OF ITALIAN OIL VESSELS REQUISITIONED BY THE ALLIED OR YUGOSLAV FORCES ARE BEING DETAINED AT PRESENT ON THE ISLAND OF LESSA AND OTHER NEARBY ISLANDS PD PAREN TO AFHQ ACTION GEORGE FIVE UNCLE SUGAR POLITICAL ADVISOR AND BRITISH RESIDENT MINISTER INFO MIKE MIKE ITEM ABLE LEQUILE FROM ACC ADV FROM STONE PAREN ACCORDING TO REPORTS RECEIVED BY ITALIAN GOVERNMENT YUGOSLAV PARTISAN AUTHORITIES ARE RELUCTANT TO RELEASE THESE MEN AND ARE TREATING THEM IN AN INHUMANE FASHION PD ITALIAN GOVERNMENT WOULD BE GRATEFUL IF ALLIED AUTHORITIES COULD ASSIST IN SECURING THEIR REPATRIATION

6229

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

The Comando Supremo has taken up the question from a military point of view. The I.G. want the political point also stressed, and for pressure to be exerted by the Chief Commissioner to secure their immediate return -

6-7-44

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020



A f MM/A

Legule

R. MINISTERO
DEGLI
AFFARI ESTERI

N° 5511

M E M O R A N D U M

The Allied Authorities are aware that over One hundred men, belonging to the Italian armed forces, are detained at present in the island of Lissa and other nearby islands.

Some of these men formerly belonged to Italian Units in the Balkans; they were captured by the Germans after the Armistice, but succeeded in escaping and joining Marshal Tito's forces. They were then taken to Lissa and from there dislocated to the various nearby islands, in order not to call the attention of the Allied Command on their situation.

The other men also detained in the above islands by Marshal Tito's men, belonged to the crews of Italian motor-vessels which have been requisitioned either by the Allied Authorities or by the Jugoslav forces.

According to reliable reports received, these men are treated in an utterly inhuman manner ; they are practically

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNEC NO. 1850020

hundred men, belonging to the Italian armed forces, are detained at present in the island of Lissa and other nearby islands.

Some of these men formerly belonged to Italian Units in the Balkans; they were captured by the Germans after the Armistice, but succeeded in escaping and joining Marshal Tito's forces. They were then taken to Lissa and from there dislocated to the various nearby islands, in order not to call the attention of the Allied Command on their situation.

The other men also detained in the above islands by Marshal Tito's men, belonged to the crews of Italian motor vessels which have been requisitioned either by the Allied Authorities or by the Jugoslav forces.

According to reliable reports received, these men are treated in an utterly inhuman manner ; they are practically without clothes ; there are no sanitary arrangements whatsoever, and are subjected to corporal punishment.

It is understood that the Italian Supreme Command have already approached the competent Allied Authorities with a view to arranging the repatriation of these men.

0228

SALERNO, 25 LUG 1944

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

40

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 SECTION
APO 512

WDW/cml

G-5: 014.33-36

22 February 1945

SUBJECT : Repatriation of Italian Military personnel from Yugoslavia.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission.

1. Reference is made to letter IPW/28/37 of 19 February 1945 regarding the repatriation of Italian Military personnel from the Dalmatien Islands Lissa (Vis) and Biscevo.

2. For your information recent negotiations have resulted in the agreement by Marshal TITO for the release of this personnel.

3. How soon the necessary movement can be effected will depend upon the availdbility of the bodies at the points of embarkation and the availdbility of shipping. Information on both these matters is being obtained.

4. Repatriation from SPALATO (SPLIT), your letter IPW/22/131 of 19 February 1945 refers, may also be covered by the same agreement.

for Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5.

W. DRIFFIELD-WHITE,
Major.

6227

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

39

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
WAR MATERIALS DISPOSAL AND
ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR SUB COMMISSION

IPW/28/39

22 February 1945

To: Italian High Commissioner for Prisoners of War.

Subject: Italian Prisoners of War on the Island of Lissa and Biscevo.

With reference to your letter 548 Pol C-25 dated 17 February 1945.

1/. This matter has been referred to us already by General Mannerini, and has been forwarded to higher authority for action.

2/. I will inform you in due course of their reply.

J.A.CAMPBELL
Lieut.-Colonel
Director
WAD & IPOW Sub-Com.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

38

HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR
N. 548 Pol/C-25

Rome 17th February 1945

To: Allied Commission
Sub Commission for Italian PW ROME

SUBJECT: MILITARY SITUATION ON THE ISLAND OF LISSA

The High Commissioner has received from a very true and sure source the following information.

" On the 23rd of December they were between Lissa and the island of Biscevo 4500 Italian Soldiers in most part ex POW's of the Germans. They are made to do all sorts of work, road construction, construction of Canals, work in Bakeries and loading and unloading in the Ports. They are continuosly watched over by Partisan sentries. The food is scarce and consists of hot water and a spoon full of marmalade each meal. They sleep in large rooms (ex stables) on the bare floor with only two half covers. Nearly all of them are ill with stomac ulcers, dessentery and General Debility. The treatment is inhuman.

Whoever shows signs of rebellion is put before a firing squad, and it is believed that between the 10th of November and the 20th of December, 1800 soldiers were shot and their bodies thrown in the sea. Mass execution took place at Biscevo, nearly nude soldiers, who during their work showed signs of fatigue were shot in the legsby the Partisan sentries. Medical Attention was refused them. An Italian Doctor for having operated on one of them for appendicites was imprisoned. The sick were refused beding , blood transfusions and food by the Political Commissioners."

We beg this Allied Commission to provide for the repatriation of these POW's, these repatriationswere promised by the Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. M.M.I.A.

/s/ HIGH COMMISSIONER
Gen. P.GAZZERA

6223

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

37

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
WAR MATERIALS DISPOSAL AND
ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR SUB COMMISSION

IW/28/37

19 February 1945

To: Allied Force Headquarters, APO 512.
(Att: G-5 Section)

Subject: Repatriation of Italian POW's from the Island of Lissa (via).

Sec 36 + 40

1/. Correspondence concerning the above subject dated back as far as 27 July 1944, and up to date no solution to this problem has been found (my letters IW/28/31 dated 27 July 1944, and IW/28/33 dated 11 December 1944 refer).

2/. Once again the Ministry of War has asked if something can be done to repatriate these men. Enclosed is a translation of a report forwarded to me by the Ministry of War showing the conditions prevalent on the Islands of Lissa and Bisceve.

3/. If the Italians on these Islands are not included amongst those to be repatriated referred to in your letter G34.33-71 dated 31 January 1945, may I please be informed if the request of the Italian Government to have these men repatriated can be put into effect, and, failing that, if I may be given an explanation as to the exact position so that I may be able to close this matter finally with the Italian War Ministry.

For the Chief Commissioner:

J.A.CAMPBELL
Lieut.-Colonel
Director
WD & I.O. Sub-Com.

Encls.
403104 EFGR - 15 Feb. 45
Ltr fr MORDINI.

cc: AFHQ

FILE

3/5/45
BF 324

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(36)

Bor/ob

Rome 15th February 1945

MINISTRY OF WAR
AUTONOMONS OFFICE FOR WAR
VETERANS AND REPATRIATED POW's
403104 RPGR

Subject: Italian Military Personnel in Lissa

Not received by us. C/r.

To: LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. M.M.I.A.
(Attention our letter Ministry of War N. 4032483 RPGR dated the 31st of January 1945)

To: The Sub Commission for Italian Prisoners of War and War Materials Disposal

See 34., See 34.

Herewith attached and forwarded to you is the copy of a report on the sad conditions under which our Military personnel are living under, in Lissa and on the island of Biscevo.

We beg this Sub Commission to interest the competent Authorities, that the repatriation of these men may take place as quickly as possible.

/s/ THE GENERAL COMMANDING THE AUTONOMONS OFFICE
A. MANNERINI

IPW 28.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(36a)

Copy of Report.

ITALIAN MILITARY PERSONNEL AT LISSA

On the 23rd of December there were 4500 Italian Soldiers, many of them ex-prisoners of the Germans, at Lissa and on the Island of Biscevo. They are made to do all sorts of work road construction, loading and unloading in the Ports, the construction of canals and work in the Bakeries. They are watched over continously by Partisan sentries. The food is very scarce and consists generally of hot water, bread and a spoon of marmalade each meal.

They are lodged in big rooms (ex-stables) on the bare floor with only two half blankets. Nearly all of them are sick with stomach ulcers and dysentery and all suffer from general debility. The treatment is inhuman.

Any manifestation on their part of rebellion is brought to an end by a firing squad. It is calculated that between the 10th of November to the 20th. of December, at least 1800 soldiers were shot and their bodies thrown into the sea.

Mass executions took place at Biscevo, half nude soldiers who showed signs of fatigue during their work, were fired upon by the sentries and wounded in the legs. Medical attention was refused them. An Italian Doctor for having operated on a soldier for appendicitis was imprisoned. The Political Commissioners refused beding, necessary transfusions, food and assistance to the sick.

s/ Lieut. Colonel Head of The
Division of General Affairs

F. BORDONI

6222

(35)

SECRET

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.(MMIA)

ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTION No.18

1 Dec 44

COMMAND AND ADMINISTRATION OF ITALIAN ARMY

1. (a) The object of this instruction is to implement the policy for the command and administration of the Italian Army as directed by the Supreme Allied Commander.

(b) The instruction is divided into the following Sections.

Section I - Allied direction of the Italian Army.

Section II - General Organization and Administration of the Italian Army.

Section III - Italian Army Units Maintained by the US and the British.

Section IV - Italian Army Units Maintained Internationally.

Section I - Allied Direction of the Italian Army.

2. GENERAL.

The Italian Army will be employed for the furtherance of the War Effort as directed from time to time by the Supreme Allied Commander through MMIA.

3. DIRECTION.

The direction of the Italian Army is exercised by the Supreme Allied Commander through the Land Forces Sub-Commission, Allied Commission (MMIA).

4. M.M.I.A. will implement the orders of the Supreme Allied Commander in the following matters:

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Section II - General Organization and Administration of the Italian Army.

Section III - Italian Army Units Maintained by the US and the British.

Section IV - Italian Army Units Maintained Internationally.

Section I - Allied Direction of the Italian Army.

3. GENERAL.

The Italian Army will be employed for the furtherance of the War Effort as directed from time to time by the Supreme Allied Commander through MMIA.

3. DIRECTION.

The direction of the Italian Army is exercised by the Supreme Allied Commander through the Land Forces Sub-Commission, Allied Commission (MMIA).

4. M.M.I.A. will implement the orders of the Supreme Allied Commander in the following matters:

(a) Transmission and interpretation of Allied orders and requirements to the appropriate Italian Military Authority.

(b) Supervision of administration and supply of the Italian Army as has been laid down from time to time.

(c) Supervision of appointments, promotions, dismissals, discipline and drafts (call ups) of Italian Army personnel.

(d) Liaison between employing Allied formations and the Ministry of War.

(e) Representation of the views of the Italian Military Authorities.

5. FORMATION OF NEW UNITS.

The formation of new units or the reorganisation of existing units of the Italian Army by Italian Military Authorities, or by Allied formations is prohibited except as authorised through M.M.I.A.

8221

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

6. EMPLOYMENT.

(a) Allied formations will employ only those effective units or individuals of the Italian Army who are specifically assigned or attached to them. Allied formations will employ and maintain only those persons who are properly enrolled into the present Italian Army. Persons who were members of the former Italian Army are civilians until they are enrolled or drafted through the proper present Italian military procedure.

(b) An effective member of the Italian Armed Forces is defined as "one who is a bona fide member of the Italian Armed Forces, either officers, non-commissioned officers or other ranks, duly enrolled or enlisted therein, and subject to the laws of war and the Geneva Convention and borne on the rolls of the Ministry concerned, and actually performing the duty to which assigned as shown on the official strength returns of the Ministry concerned".

Section II - General Organisation of the Italian Army.

7. ORGANISATION.

The Italian Army is divided into categories as follows :

(a) Troops maintained Internationally (short title ITI-ITI) including:

(1) Troops for the administration of the Italian Army iteself.

(2) Troops engaged on Internal Security, guard battalions, etc (all of which are subject to assignment under Allied Command as organised.)

(b) Troops maintained by the British (short title BR-ITI) either diluted or complete units.

(c) Troops maintained by the US (short title US-ITI).

8. ADMINISTRATION.

(a) In principle the Italian Military Authorities are responsible to the Supreme Allied Commander through AMMA for the Administration of all categories,

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

The Italian Army is divided into categories as follows :

(a) Troops maintained Internationally (short title ITI-ITI) including:

(1) Troops for the administration of the Italian Army iteself.

(2) Troops engaged on Internal Security, guard battalions, etc (all of which are subject to assignment under Allied Command as organised.)

(b) Troops maintained by the British (short title BR-ITI) either diluted or complete units.

(c) Troops maintained by the US (short title US-ITI).

8. ADMINISTRATION.

(a) In principle the Italian Military Authorities are responsible to the Supreme Allied Commander through MMLA for the Administration of all categories, except as specified otherwise herein.

(b) Italian Administrative Headquarters for the Administration of ITI-ITI troops are provided from the administrative troops under Italian Command.

(c) Italian Administrative Headquarters for US-ITI and BRI-ITI troops are provided from personnel assigned organically as a part of such category. These headquarters are under US and British Command respectively.

(d) The general administration of the Italian Army is vested in the Ministry of War, the personnel for which is obtained from ITI-ITI's administrative troops.

9. COMMAND.

(a) Allied Commanders are given power of Command over such Italian formations or units as are placed under their jurisdiction. As far as circumstances permit, orders will be transmitted through the appropriate Italian Army Channels of Command.

(b) Allied Commanders under whose command Italian Units or individuals have been placed have authority to suspend temporarily any Italian Officer for cause at any time. Should such suspension be made, the next officer in the Italian Channel of Command will succeed pro-tem the officer suspended, until a suitable successor is appointed by the Italian Military authorities. The

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

suspended officer will be directed to report to the next Superior Italian Headquarters. The Allied Commander will forward to MMLA at the time of suspension, a full statement of facts in the case so as to form the basis for action to be taken by the Ministry of War and MMLA.

(c) All personnel of the Italian Army will be subject to Italian Military Law, which will be administered by Italian Officers in accordance with the Italian code. Where there is no Italian officer competent, under the Italian code, to deal with the offence in the unit concerned, the offender will be sent to the nearest Italian Authority competent to act. When the offender is a member of a unit under Allied Command, the Allied Commander will be informed of the action taken. In cases where the Allied Commander considers the action taken was unsatisfactory, or the punishment insufficient, the Allied Commander will submit a statement of facts to MMLA for such additional action as is indicated.

(d) Where Italian troops are under Allied Command, relevant Allied Commanders will demand removal and replacement of unsuitable Italian officers up to and including Lt Colonels, by the appropriate Italian Commanders concerned. If the action taken by the Italian Authority is unsatisfactory, the Allied Commander will report through normal Allied Channels to the Army, District or Base Section Commander under whose Command the Italian Army unit has been placed. The Army, District or Base Section Commander will refer the matter to the Senior Italian Authority under his command. If, after this reference, satisfactory action is not taken, details of the case, together with the recommendations of the Allied Army, District or Base Section Commander, will be sent to MMLA for action with the Minister of War. In the case of officers above the rank of Lt Colonel, a full report will be made by the appropriate Allied Commander to MMLA who will take necessary action with the Minister of War. In all cases where the Allied Commander considers that the Italian officer should be eliminated from the service, regardless of the action taken by the Italian Authorities in accordance with the demand of the Allied Commander, a full report should be sent to MMLA, to ensure that the officer concerned will receive such disciplinary action as is warranted by the facts in the case.

10. ARREST.

(a) Allied Military Authorities are given power to arrest and hold in temporary custody Italians subject to Military Law alleged to be guilty of any offence punishable by Italian Law, pending investigation and handing over the offender for trial by the Italian Authorities. This power will be exercised in the same manner as for the arrest of Allied personnel.

11. LEAVE.

[illegible] military situation permits, privilege leave may be given to

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

The Army, District or Base Section Commander will refer the matter to the Senior Italian Authority under his command. If, after this reference, satisfactory action is not taken, details of the case, together with the recommendations of the Allied Army, District or Base Section Commander, will be sent to MMLA for action with the Minister of War. In the case of officers above the rank of Lt Colonel, a full report will be made by the appropriate Allied Commander to MMLA who will take necessary action with the Minister of War. In all cases where the Allied Commander considers that the Italian officer should be eliminated from the service, regardless of the action taken by the Italian Authorities in accordance with the demand of the Allied Commander, a full report should be sent to MMLA, to ensure that the officer concerned will receive such disciplinary action as is warranted by the facts in the case.

10. ARREST.

(a) Allied Military Authorities are given power to arrest and hold in temporary custody Italians subject to Military Law alleged to be guilty of any offence punishable by Italian Law, pending investigation and handing over the offender for trial by the Italian Authorities. This power will be exercised in the same manner as for the arrest of Allied personnel.

11. LEAVE.

(a) If the military situation permits, privilege leave may be given to Italian Army personnel for a period of seven days, exclusive of travelling time, not more than once in six months. The movement, on leave, of personnel, between the mainland and SICILY and SARDINIA will be governed by current regulations.

6220

(b) Compassionate leave may be given in proper cases by a superior Italian Military Authority, Colonel or above, for fourteen days exclusive of travelling time, with the concurrence of the Allied Commander concerned, if applicable.

(c) Not more than five percent of a unit may be away on privilege and/or compassionate leave at one time. Absenteeism due to previous leave draft will count against the five percent until such time as absentees have rejoined or been struck off strength and reinforcements provided.

(d) Agricultural or special leave will be the subject of special orders from time to time.

(e) Allied Commanders may, at their discretion, suspend the granting of leave to members of Italian Army units under their command, for operational or other reasons.

(f) Italian Army personnel on leave are not entitled to rations from Army sources during the period of absence.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

12. APPOINTMENT AND ASSIGNMENT OF OFFICERS.

(a) The Italian Minister of War is responsible for the appointment of Officers, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed from time to time by A.M.I.A.

(b) Assignment of officers is a function of the Minister of War. In units employed under Allied Command officers will not be relieved by the Minister of War until a suitable replacement has reported for duty and no transfer or reliefs generally will be effected without prior notification to the Allied Commander concerned.

13. ABSENTEES.

(a) Personnel absent without leave over 30 days will be struck off the authorized strength of the Italian Army.

(b) Personnel who have been struck off the authorized strength of the Italian Army will, when apprehended, be subject to such disciplinary action as the Italian Army considers appropriate, but during trial and sentence will not be maintained or rationed within the ceiling of the Italian Army. When such personnel are again available for duty as effectives, the personnel will pass through a replacement center for reassignment.

14. PERSONNEL UNDERGOING IMPRISONMENT OR DETENTION.

(a) Italian Army personnel sentenced to imprisonment or detention, or confined awaiting trial, are, for periods under 30 days, confined in unit cells, and are retained on the strength of the unit.

(b) Italian Army personnel who are absent from their unit awaiting trial for over 30 days, or who are sentenced to detention for over 30 days, will be struck off the authorized strength of the Italian Army, and will be confined in Civil prisons. On release from the Civil Prison, if they remain eligible for service in the Army, such personnel will be sent to a replacement center for reassignment. Such personnel will not be reincorporated in the old unit unless assigned thereto through the replacement center. During the period of confinement in civil prisons, such personnel will not be rationed from Army sources.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

authorized strength of the Italian Army.

(b) Personnel who have been struck off the authorized strength of the Italian Army will, when apprehended, be subject to such disciplinary action as the Italian Army considers appropriate, but during trial and sentence will not be maintained or rationed within the ceiling of the Italian Army. When such personnel are again available for duty as effectives, the personnel will pass through a replacement center for reassignment.

14. PERSONNEL UNDERGOING IMPRISONMENT OR DETENTION.

(a) Italian Army personnel sentenced to imprisonment or detention, or confined awaiting trial, are, for periods under 30 days, confined in unit cells, and are retained on the strength of the unit.

(b) Italian Army personnel who are absent from their unit awaiting trial for over 30 days, or who are sentenced to detention for over 30 days, will be struck off the authorized strength of the Italian Army, and will be confined in Civil prisons. On release from the Civil Prison, if they remain eligible for service in the Army, such personnel will be sent to a replacement center for reassignment. Such personnel will not be reincorporated in the old unit unless assigned thereto through the replacement center. During the period of confinement in civil prisons, such personnel will not be rationed from Army sources.

(c) Effective Army personnel will not be employed in the operation of Civil prisons, camps or detention centers, for the confinement of personnel for periods in excess of 30 days.

15. ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION.

No member of the Italian Army will be paid any salary, wages or emoluments from Allied sources as an addition to his pay from the Italian Government.

16. WELFARE.

(a) Welfare will be the responsibility of the Italian Government.

(b) Issues, sales, or gifts of Post Exchange or NAFFI supplies from Allied sources to Italian troops under Allied command are prohibited except as authorized [illegible] Allied Force Headquarters.

17. HOSPITALIZATION.

(a) Personnel undergoing treatment in hospitals or convalescent camps will be carried by their units as "sick in hospital" for periods up to 30 days inclusive.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(b) Personnel remaining in hospital or convalescent camps over 30 days will be transferred to the rolls and carried on the strength of the replacement center. Separate instructions will be issued to cover Combat Groups.

(c) Personnel remaining in hospital or convalescent camps over 60 days will be struck off the authorized ceiling of the Italian Army, and will be transferred to Civil hospitals operated by the Italian Government, thereafter being issued no rations from Army stocks.

(d) The Italian Government will be responsible for organizing and operating civilian hospitals and convalescent camps to care for personnel who require hospitalisation in excess of 60 days.

(e) Personnel who have been struck off the authorized strength of the Army as a result of being in hospital over 60 days will be recalled to duty with the Army, if physically qualified, upon discharge from the Civil hospital. Recall will be effected through the normal recall channels and reassignment will be through the replacement center.

(f) The figure of 60 days may be reduced by orders of M.M.I.A. if it is found by experience that an excessive number of sick is being carried on the rolls of the replacement center.

18. <u>REINFORCEMENTS AND REPLACEMENTS.</u>

The system and organisation for the provision of replacement personnel will be as follows :

(a) Recruits will be called up by the Ministry of War at the direction of M.M.I.A.

(b) Recruits will report to "Call-up Centers", the staffs of which will be ITI-ITI personnel.

(c) Separate base replacement depots will be set up for US-ITI's, BR-ITI's and ITI-ITI's respectively. MMIA will be responsible for arranging delivery of recruits and personnel available from other sources to the depots and for their maintenance prior to arrival. Thereafter, the nationality concerned will be responsible for the maintenance and training of replacement personnel and distribution to units.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

rolls of the replacement center.

18. REINFORCEMENTS AND REPLACEMENTS.

The system and organisation for the provision of replacement personnel will be as follows :

(a) Recruits will be called up by the Ministry of War at the direction of M.M.I.A.

(b) Recruits will report to "Call-up Centers", the staffs of which will be ITI-ITI personnel.

(c) Separate base replacement depots will be set up for US-ITI's, BR-ITI's and ITI-ITI's respectively. MMIA will be responsible for arranging delivery of recruits and personnel available from other sources to the depots and for their maintenance prior to arrival. Thereafter, the nationality concerned will be responsible for the maintenance and training of replacement personnel and distribution to units.

(d) The responsibility for establishment, and maintenance of staffs of base replacement depots is as follows :

(1) For US-ITI - CG MTOUSA

(2) For BR-ITI - APHQ (British Element)

(3) For ITI-ITI - The Italian War Ministry (as directed by MMIA)

6219

(e) The replacements held on the rolls of replacement depots will not exceed the authorized number in each instance.

(f) MMIA will authorize call-up of personnel as considered necessary.

Section III - Italian Army Units Maintained by the US and British (US-ITI's and BR-ITI's).

19. PROVISION OF UNITS.

(a) Italian Army units and personnel will be allotted to the various categories by MMIA. This includes all personnel of the Italian Army.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

20. ORGANIZATION.

(a) Units or sub-units maintained by the British (BR-ITI's) are or will be organized on WEs to be decided by ~~AMG~~ AFHQ

(b) Units serving and maintained by the US (US-ITI's) are or will be organized on provisional TOs as decided by the Base Section, Army or similar headquarters.

(c) MMLA will be informed of any changes in organization or WE/TO of units.

21. REPLACEMENTS.

(a) The holding of replacements for Service Units, exclusive of Combat Groups, is limited to 5% of the total authorized service units maintained by the Allies.

22. FINANCES.

(a) Wherever possible the Italian Government will be responsible for the payment of Italian Army personnel and for meeting such other expenses as are necessary.

(b) Wherever due to local conditions, it is NOT practicable for payment to be made by the Italian Government, the following emergency measures are authorized :

(1) Units serving under British Command :

(a) Italian units will draw bulk advances from the nearest British Field or Area Cashier.

(b) In diluted units the senior Italian officer will draw advances from the nearest British Field or Area Cashier. Such amounts will not appear in the Imprest accounts of the British units concerned.

(c) All advances will be in bulk sum.

(d) A list of authorized units is being supplied by AFHQ to the Command Paymaster, Number 8 Command Pay Office, CMF. In the case of diluted units the British Commanding Officer will nominate the Italian officer to

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(b) Wherever due to local conditions, it is NOT practicable for payment to be made by the Italian Government, the following emergency measures are authorized :

(1) Units serving under British Command :

(a) Italian units will draw bulk advances from the nearest British Field or Area Cashier.

(b) In diluted units the senior Italian officer will draw advances from the nearest British Field or Area Cashier. Such amounts will not appear in the Imprest accounts of the British units concerned.

(c) All advances will be in bulk sum.

(d) A list of authorized units is being supplied by AFHQ to the Command Paymaster, Number 8 Command Pay Office, CMF. In the case of diluted units the British Commanding Officer will nominate the Italian officer to whom payment should be made.

(2) Units maintained by the US:

Finances will be subject to special instructions.

Section 17 - Italian Army Units Maintained Internationally

23. ORGANIZATION.

These units are divided into three categories:

(a) Internal Security formations whose principal functions are :

(1) Acting as a force to support civil power.
(2) Providing guards for Allied installations and Vital Points.
(3) Special duties under Allied Command.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

(b) Administrative depots and services. The size, location and organisation of the units are determined by the Italian Military Authories under the direction of MMLA.

(c) Para-Military personnel, i.e., Carabinieri, the majority of whom are subordinate to the civil administration.

24. COMMAND.

Except for Carabinieri and units allotted or attached to Allied formations for Internal Security or guard duties, these formations and units are under command of the Italian Military Authorities. If a state of emergency arises (such as the intervention of the enemy in the area concerned) these troops will come under command of the Allied Headquarters in whose area they are located. The Carabinieri (CC.RR) except those units within Army formations in the role of Military Police, are a civil police organization under the command of the Commanding General of the Carabinieri and directed by the Public Safety Sub-Commission, Allied Commission.

25. RELATIONS WITH ALLIED COMMANDERS.

Local Allied Headquarters in whose area these units are located will be responsible for allotment of accommodation. Units will be subject to Allied orders on administration, which concern them as a result of their presence in the area, e.g., curfew and road movement.

26. This instruction supercedes all previous instructions on this subject.

1 Dec 44

DSLG/hh

F T Noakes Col.
DA & QMG.
Land Forces Sub Comm.A.C.
MMIA.

DISTRIBUTION:

Ministry of War.
All MMIA LO's
All Branches and Services.
War Diary (2)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

28. RELATIONS WITH ALLIED COMMANDERS.

Local Allied Headquarters in whose area these units are located will be responsible for allotment of accommodation. Units will be subject to Allied orders on administration, which concern them as a result of their presence in the area, e.g., curfew and road movement.

26. This instruction supercedes all previous instructions on this subject.

1 Dec 44
DSLG/hh

F F Noakes Col.
DA & QMG.
Land Forces Sub Comm.A.C.
MMIA.

DISTRIBUTION:

Ministry of War.
All MMIA LO's
All Branches and Services.
War Diary (2)

6218

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Pol WSI 5742

AFHQ
G-5 Section
APO 512

FJS/seb

(34)

G-5: 014.33-36. 15 December 1944

SUBJECT: Repatriation of Italian P.W.'s from Island of Lissa (Vis).

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission
APO 394.

Lee 36.

1. Request has been made to the proper authorities in regards to the repatriation of these P.W.'s.

2. A tracer was forwarded on 11 December and you will be advised as to action taken when reply is received.

3. In this connection attention is invited to our G-5: 014.33-36 of 18 November.

For the Acting Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5:

F. J. Slaughter
F. J. SLAUGHTER
Captain, A.G.D.

Political Section received

Lee (34)a.

Lee 33.

16 DEC 1944

A.F.H.Q.

6517

Copy to Political Section

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Copy taken by me from Political file on 14/12/44.
Ingrace (34)a

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

FJS/eab

G-5/: Cith.53-36

18 November 1944

SUBJECT : Repatriation of Italian PW's from Via.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission
APO 394

1. Your AC0/28/31 of 27 July and Cable ACC 2710 of 4 September refers.

2. Information has been received from 27 Military Mission to the effect that the request has been submitted to British Mission at HQ, AAI for action. This mission has again been asked to take the matter up.

3. You will be advised when further information is received.

For the Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5:

F.J. SLAUGHTER
Captain, A.G.D.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(33)

H.Q. ALLIED COMMISSION
C.M.F.
WAR MATERIALS DISPOSAL AND ITALIAN PW SUB COMMISSION

IPW/28/33

11 December 1944

To: Allied Force Headquarters, APO 512, U.S.Army.
(Attention G-5 Section).

Subject: Italian soldiers requested for repatriation from the Island of Lissa.

Reference is made to this office letter No. ABC/28/31 dated 27 July 1944 in relation to subject above.

1/. The Italian Ministry of War has again written asking for the repatriation of the Italian soldiers who escaped from the Germans and are at present on the Island of Lissa.

2/. It would be appreciated if some information could now be given as to whether or not it is intended to have these soldiers repatriated, in order that a suitable reply may be made to the Italian Under-Secretary of State for War.

For the Chief Commissioner:

J.A.CAMPBELL
Lt.-Colonel
Director WMD & IPW Sub. Comm.

Lee 31/32

Lee 34·6215

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

VO/amc.

(32)

MINISTRY OF WAR
Office Repatriation of Italian PW.

Rome, 4 December 1944

File No.400365/RPGR.

TO: A.C.
R O M E

SUBJECT: Italian soldiers in the island of Lissa.

From a letter we have received, it seems that on the 21st of September last, in the island of Lissa were a certain numbers of Italian soldiers escaped from being captured by the Germans.

It will be appreciated the repatriation of said military personel in case same, still is in the island.

The UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE
Gen. Oxilia

10/14 } mgr.
29/31 }

22.

Lee 33.

6214

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(32)

Bor/cb

Roma 4 Dicembre 1944

Ministero della Guerra
Uff.Aut.Reduci Prigionia
di Guerra e Rimpatriati
Div. Sez.
Pos. 400365 RPGR/ Fasc.

ALLA WAR MATERIALS DISPOSAL AND ITALIAN P.W.
SUB COMMISSIONE
= R O M A =

Risp. al f. del
Div. Sez. Fog.

OGGETTO Militari italiani nell'Isola di Lissa.-

e, per conoscenza:

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
= R O M A =

" " " " " " "

Da una segnalazione quì pervenuta, risulta che alla data del 21 Settembre u.s. nell'Isola di Lissa esistevano numerosi militari italiani sfuggiti ai tedeschi.

Nel caso che detti militari si trovino ancora in posto si sarà grati a cotesta Commissione se vorrà esaminare la possibilità di provvedere al loro rimpatrio.-

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO

6213

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

H. Q. ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

(31)

ASC/28/3#

27 July 1944

To: Allied Force Headquarters, G-5, APO 512.

Subject: PW requested for repatriation from Island of Lissa.

ref. Encl (29) and (13)

1/. The Comando Supremo report that there are some 225 Italians on the Island of Lissa made up as follows:

11 of the 26th Div., chauffeurs, motorcyclists and and mechanics.
30 of the 11th Brigade subdivided between the various battalions.
70 of the 12th Brigade, subdivided between the various battalions.
18 seamen captured by the British on motor-sailing boats which were then at the service of the Germans.
7 Army soldiers at the Concentration Camp of Marne Femlje (Lissa).
2 sailors at Comisa.

2/. Marshal Messe requests that as the personnel are not being employed where they are and could be used to advantage in Italy that they be repatriated. It is suggested that Allied vessels, light vessels of the Italian Navy or Italian transport planes be used to transport this personnel back to Italy.

3/. I shall be pleased to have your reply regarding this question.

For the Chief Commissioner:

J.A. CAMPBELL
Lt.-Colonel

Copy to Secy General (2)

see encls. 10/14. also. 6212

see 32.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

U.S. ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
A.F.H.Q. 394

30

AGO/28/30.

26 July 1944.

To: Comando Supremo.

Subject: Repatriation of Military from Lissa.

1/. Reference your letter No. 1/273/OP dated 21 July 1944.

2/. The matter has been referred to higher authority and a reply will be forwarded in due course.

J.A. CAMPBELL,
LT.-Colonel.

6211



Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

29a

oreme Command P.M. 135 July 21,1944
Unit - Office of Operations.
No. 14273 Op di prot. TO: A.C.C.

Subject: Repatriation of PW at Lissa.

End (13) End (14)

Referring to Colonel Campbell's letter of June 18 ASC/22 and to our letter 13632/OP of June 13, I communicate that actually on the Island of Lissa there are 225 Italian ~~PW~~ as here follows:
57 of the 1st Dalmatian Brigade, subdivided between the various battalions.
11 of the 26th Division, chauffeurs, motorcyclists and mechanics.
60 of the 11th Brigade subdivided between the various battalions.
70 of the 12th Brigade, subdivided between the various battalions.
18 seamen captured by the British on motor-sailing boats which were then at the service of the Germans.
7 Army soldiers at the Concentration Camp of Marne Femlje (Lissa).
2 sailors at Comisa.

by order of the
Colonel of the Gen. Staff.

Attilio Bruno.

6210

22/7/44
File 28

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

VERY URGENT
SUPREME COMMAND

TO: A.C.C.

N. 103859/A.V. 28 June 1944

27a

SUBJECT: List of the Staff of the Supreme Command, who have got to be transferred to Rome.

As requested herewith the list of the Staff of the Supreme Command, who have got to be transferred to Rome.

The Staff of the "Information Service" part of which are already, as has been notified, in Rome, is not included in this list, because their components have been signalled directly by their office to the Allied Information Service.

By order the Col. of the Staff
Attilio Bruno

SUPREME COMMAND

list of the staff of the Supreme Command to be transferred to Rome.

OFFICERS

Marshal of Italy	MESSE	Giovanni
General of Division f.g.s.	INFANTE	Adolfo
General of Brigade	ROSSI	Silvio
Colonel	BRUNO	Attilio
Lt. Col.	MELLANO	Pietro
Captain of "fregata"	BARBERA	Raffaele
" " "	FOSCARI	Adriano
Major	ADAM	Augusto
"	COISSON	Stefano
"	DE MARZO	Antonio
"	GALATERI	Angelo
"	MUSIO	Luigi
"	ROCCA	Renzo
Captain	TESSITORE	Edoardo
"	CACACE	Guido
	CORDERO DI MONTEZEMOLO	Vittorio
"	MARCHIANDO	Michele
"	MIRELLI	Luigi
"	RINALDI	Innocenzo
"	TODDE	Liberato
1st Lt.	GASTALDI	Giuseppe
Lt.	BARONE	Orazio
"	DENTICE DI ACCADIA	Fabrizio
"	MENETTO	Mario
"	ORTOLANI	Oddone
"	PAGELLA	Mario
"	RUGGERI	Oreste
"	TAPPA	Aldo
Sub Lt.	CERTO	Aniello
"	GALLUCCI	Mario
"	NARDINI	Camillo
"	TERRA	Arduino

6209

15/7/44
File 1/28

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Non Commissioned Officers 49

Troops 328

	TOTAL
OFFICERS	32
NON COMMISSIONED OFF.	49
TROOPS	328
	409

NOTE:

Have been already sent to Rome the billeting party constituted by the following:

OFFICERS 2 Lt. Col. MARAVIGNA Manlio
Lt. CODACCI-PISANELLI Giuseppe

Non Commissioned officers 4

Troops 9

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TO: A.C.C.

VERY URGENT
SUPREME COMMAND NO. 103859/A.V. 28 June 44

SUBJECT: List of the Staff of the Supreme Command, who have got to be transferred to Rome.

As requested herewith the list of the Staff of the Supreme Command, who have got to be transferred to Rome.
The Staff of the "Information Service" part of which are already, as has been notified, in Rome, is not included in this list, because their components have been signalled directly by their office to the Allied Information Service.

By order the Col. of the Staff
Attilio Bruno

SUPREME COMMAND

list of the staff of the Supreme Command to be transferred to Rome.

OFFICERS		
Marshal of Italy	MESSE	Giovanni
General of Division f.S.S.	INFANTE	Adolfo
General of Brigade	ROSSI	Silvio
Colonel	BRUNO	Attilio
Lt. Col.	MELLANO	Pietro
Captain of "fregate"	BARBERA	Raffaele
" " "	FOSCARI	Adriano
Major	ADAM	Augusto
"	COISSON	Stefano
"	DE MARZO	Antonio
"	GALATERI	Angelo
"	MUSIO	Luigi
"	ROCCA	Renzo
"	TESSITORE	Edoardo
Captain	CACACE	Guido
"	CORDERO DI MONTEZEMOLO	Vittorio
"	MARCHIANDO	Michele
"	MIRELLI	Luigi
"	RINALDI	Innocenzo
"	TODDE	Liberato
1st Lt.	GASTALDI	Giuseppe
Lt.	BARONE	Orazio
"	DENTICE DI ACCADIA	Fabrizio
"	BENETTO	Mario
"	ORTOLANI	Oddone
"	PAGELLA	Mario
"	RUGGERI	Oreste
"	TAPPA	Aldo
Sub Lt.	CERTO	Aniello
" "	GALLUCCI	Mario
" "	NARDINI	Camillo
" "	TERRA	Arduino

6207

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Non Commissioned Officers 49

Troops 328

	TOTAL
OFFICERS	32
NON COMMISSIONED OFF.	49
TROOPS	328
	409

NOTE:

Have been already sent to Rome the billeting party constituted by the following:

OFFICERS 2 Lt. Col. MARAVIGNA Manlio
Lt. CODACCI-PISANELLI Giuseppe

Non Commissioned officers 4

Troops 9

B/b.

COMANDO SUPREMO

28b

ELENCO DEL PERSONALE DEL COMANDO SUPREMO CHE SI DOVRA' TRASFERIRE A ROMA

UFFICIALI

maresciallo d'Italia	MESSE	Giovanni
generale di divis.f.g.s.	INFANTE	Adolfo
generale di brigata	ROSSI	Silvio
colonnello	BRUNO	Attilio
tenente colonnello	MELLANO	Pietro
capitano di fregata	BARBERA	Raffaele
" "	FOSCARI	Adriano
maggiore	ADAM	Augusto
"	COISSON	Stefano
"	DE MARZO	Antonio
"	GALATERI	Angelo
"	MUSIO	Luigi
"	ROCCA	Renzo
"	TESSITORE	Edoardo
capitano	CACACE	Guido
"	CORDERO DI MONTEZEMOLO	Vittorio

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

generale di brigata	ROSSI	Silvio
colonnello	BRUNO	Attilio
tenente colonnello	MELLANO	Pietro
capitano di fregata	BARBERA	Raffaele
" "	FOSCARI	Adriano
maggiore	ADAM	Augusto
"	COISSON	Stefano
"	DE MARZO	Antonio
"	GALATERI	Angelo
"	MUSIO	Luigi
"	ROCCA	Renzo
"	TESSITORE	Edoardo
capitano	CACACE	Guido
"	CORDERO DI MONTEZEMOLO	Vittorio
"	MARCHIANDO	Michele
"	MIRELLI	Luigi
"	RINALDI	Innocenzo
"	TODDE	Liberato
1° tenente	GASBALDI	Giuseppe
tenente	BARONE	Orazio
"	DENTICE DI ACCADIA	Fabrizio
"	MENETTO	Mario
"	ORTOLANI	Oddone
"	PAGELLA	Mario

8205

.../...

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

tenente	RUGGERI	Oreste
"	TAPPA	Aldo
sottotenente	CERIO	Aniello
"	GALLUCCI	Mario
"	NARDINI	Camillo
"	TERRA	Arduino

SOTTUFFICIALI nº 49

TRUPPA " 328

T O T A L I

ufficiali	nº	32
sottufficiali	"	49
truppa	"	328
	nº	409

N o t a :

è stato già avviato a Roma il nucleo dei forieri di alloggiamento così costituito :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNRC NO. 785020

T O T A L I

ufficiali	nº	32
sottufficiali	"	49
truppa	"	328
	nº	409

N o t a :

è stato già avviato a Roma il nucleo dei forieri di alloggiamento così costituito :

- ufficiali nº 2 (ten.col.MARAVIGNA Manlio e ten.CODACCI-PISANELLI Giuseppe)
- sottufficiali " 4
- truppa " 9

6204

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

RESTRICTED

Gen. Sec (Room 40) 3284

(24)

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

INCOMING MESSAGE

TO: ITALIAN MINISTRY OF WAR INFO ACC MAIN FOR OFFENHAUER ACC REAR FOR CAMPBELL

SIGNAL MESSAGE CENTER No: N7/11

FROM: MMIA

CLASSIFICATION: RESTRICTED

REFERENCE No: AQ1685

PRECEDENCE: NONE

DATE AND TIME OF ORIGIN: JUL100910B

OFFICE OF ORIGIN:

REFER AQ/2 OF 23 JUNE PARA 2(B). 11 REP AUTOM MINISTER. ADDITIONAL 580 AUTHORISED TO DRAW BEER SCALE RATIONS UNTIL INCLUSIVE 19 JULY

Amended 11/7/44.
Lucci.
See ref. (26).

ACC MAIN DIST

INFO-ACTION/ ARMY LO 2

INFO/ DCC

ARMY SC REAR HQ

FILE

FLOAT 2

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

REFER AQ/2 OF 23 JUNE PARA 2(B). 11 REP AUTOM MINISTER. ADDITIONAL 580 AUTHORISED TO DRAW BEER SCALE RATIONS UNTIL INCLUSIVE 19 JULY

Amended 11/4/44.
Secret
See ref. (26).

ACC MAIN DIST

INFO-ACTION/ ARMY LO 2
INFO/ DCC
ARMY SC REAR HQ
FILE
FLOAT 2

6203

11 July 44.
Fue 28.

JUL110015B

DATE and Time of RECEIPT .....

Distribution:

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

SUBJECT: Italian Army.

8/7/44
File 28

(26)

Army Sub Commission, A.C.C.
Main HQ (MMIA)
LEQUILE (LECCE)
AQ/2
13 June 44.

G-1

To: H.E. The Minister for War
H.E. The Chief of Staff, SMRE.

1. The following final instructions regarding certain elements of the Italian Armed Forces have been received from higher authority and will be effective 13 July. These instructions supersede all instructions heretofore issued which are in conflict with the instructions contained herein.

2. The issue of rations furnished the Italian Armed Forces to personnel of the following units will be limited as shown under each unit:

(a) War Ministry. Authorised 'B' Scale Rations only. Rations will be issued only to bona-fide members of the Armed Forces and the civil officials whose duties are executive to the extent that they may be classified as having the equivalent of officer grades, and for actual mess attendants at general messes where military rations are consumed. Military rations will not be issued for private messes for civil officials, or for private messes for officers below the grade of Brigadier General, and will then be issued only for the military members of the mess. The number of rations issued to the War Ministry will not exceed 1300 without prior approval, and will be reduced to conform with this instruction.

A roster showing the names of all civil officials having the equivalent of officer rank, and the equivalent rank, will be submitted to this Headquarters.

A table showing the number of actual mess attendants authorised to draw rations will be submitted to this Hq.

The strength state of the Italian Army will hereafter show the following under the heading: "War Ministry." :

(1) Officers and men of the Italian Army issued rations, (Excluding CC.RR)
(2) Civil officials issued rations.
(3) Mess attendants issued rations.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

officials whose duties are executive to the extent that they may be classified as having the equivalent of officer grades, and for actual mess attendants at general messes where military rations are consumed. Military rations will not be issued for private messes for civil officials, or for private messes for officers below the grade of Brigadier General, and will then be issued only for the military members of the mess. The number of rations issued to the War Ministry will not exceed 1300 without prior approval, and will be reduced to conform with this instruction.

A roster showing the names of all civil officials having the equivalent of officer rank, and the equivalent rank, will be submitted to this Headquarters.

A table showing the number of actual mess attendants authorised to draw rations will be submitted to this Hq.

The strength state of the Italian Army will hereafter show the following under the heading: "War Ministry." :

(1) Officers and men of the Italian Army issued rations, (Excluding CC.RR)
(2) Civil officials issued rations.
(3) Mess attendants issued rations.
(4) CC.RR

The total of the first three sub-divisions of the War Ministry will not exceed 1300.

Officers or men of the Italian Army in excess of the number authorised herein now attached to this unit will either:

(1) Be demobolised and dropped from the rolls of the Army, and hereafter not issued Army rations under any conditions, or 6202

(2) Be reported to this Headquarters and be made available for assignment by this Headquarters to a unit of the Italian Army working under Allied command. When assigned to such a unit by this Headquarters such personnel will be required to report to the unit to which assigned before any rations are issued to them.

Report will be rendered this Hq forthwith as to disposition of this excess personnel.

(b) 11 Rep Auton. Minister. Authorised 'B' Scale Rations only. Rations to be issued only to personnel employed in the Royal Household, and not to exceed 15 officers and 50 other ranks. X. All other personnel, either military or civil, attached to this unit are not authorised to draw any Army

X. ADDITIONAL 580 AUTHORISED TO DRAW BEER SCALE RATIONS UNTIL INCLUSIVE 19 JULY (AUTHY:- AQ 1685 DATED 10 JULY 44). (SEE ENCL. 24.).

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 1-402/NNDC No. 785020

2. (b) Contd.
rations. The strength state of the Italian Army will carry not to exceed 15 officers and 50 other ranks under this heading. Civilians now carried on the strength of this unit will be dropped, and will not hereafter be issued rations by the Italian Army under any conditions.

Officers or men of the Italian Army in excess of the number authorised herein now attached to this unit will either:

(1) Be demobolised and dropped from the rolls of the Army, and hereafter not issued Army rations under any conditions, or

(2) Be reported to this Headquarters and be made available for assignment by this Headquarters to a unit of the Italian Army working under Allied command. When assigned to such a unit by this Headquarters such personnel will be required to report to the unit to which assigned before any rations are issued to them.

Report will be rendered to this Hq forthwith as to disposition of this excess personnel.

(c) Granatieri Battalion. This is the battalion on duty as guard and escort for the Royal Household. Authorised 'B' Scale Rations only. Not to exceed 25 officers and 250 other ranks.

The strength state of the Italian Army will show this battalion separately, and not as a part of any Division.

(d) Royal Military Academy. Authorised 'B' Scale Rations only. Not to exceed 40 officers, 250 cadets and 180 other ranks.

(e) Royal Naval Academy. Authorised 'B' Scale Rations only. Not to exceed 450 all ranks including officers and cadets.

A table of organisation of this Academy, showing all personnel employed therein, will be submitted forthwith to this Headquarters. The Table of organisation will include a certificate that no other personnel of the Italian Armed Forces is employed in any capacity in the Royal Naval Academy.

The strength state of the Italian Navy will hereafter show the personnel of this Academy under a separate heading.

(f) Comando Supremo. Authorised 'A' Scale Rations as a special exception; the 'A' scale is subject to withdrawal at any time. The total ration will not exceed 600 all ranks, including officers, civil officials of officer rank and mess attendants in general messes.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

The strength state of the Italian Army will show this battalion separately, and not as a part of any Division.

(d) Royal Military Academy. Authorised 'E' Scale Rations only. Not to exceed 40 officers, 250 cadets and 130 other ranks.

(e) Royal Naval Academy. Authorised 'E' Scale Rations only. Not to exceed 450 all ranks including officers and cadets.

A table of organisation of the Academy, showing all personnel employed therein, will be submitted forthwith to this Headquarters. The Table of organisation will include a certificate that no other personnel of the Italian Armed Forces is employed in any capacity in the Royal Naval Academy.

The strength state of the Italian Navy will hereafter show the personnel of this Academy under a separate heading.

(f) Comando Supremo. Authorised 'A' Scale Rations as a special exception; the 'A' scale is subject to withdrawal at any time. The total ration will not exceed 600 all ranks, including officers, civil officials of officer rank and mess attendants in general messes.

The personnel included herein include the personnel shown in Parts 1 and 2 of the letter of the Comando Supremo dated 9 May 1944, No. 12936/Op di prot. signed by General INFANTE. The total personnel authorised for all of Parts 1 and 2 shown in said letter will not exceed 600 all ranks, regardless of where rationed.

Officers or men of the Italian Army in excess of the number authorised herein now attached to this unit will either: 6201

(1) Be demobolised and dropped from the rolls of the Army, and hereafter not issued Army rations under any conditions, or

(2) Be reported to this Headquarters and be made available for assignment by this Headquarters to a unit of the Italian Army working under Allied command. When assigned to such a unit by this Headquarters such personnel will be required to report to the unit to which assigned before any rations are issued to them.

Report will be rendered to this Hq forthwith as to disposition of this excess personnel.

Sheet 3/...

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC WO. 185020

(f) Comando Supremo (Contd.)

A roster showing the names of all civil officials having the equivalent of officer rank, and the equivalent rank, will be submitted to this Hq.

A table showing the number of actual mess attendants authorised to draw rations will be submitted to this Hq.

Military rations will not be issued for private messes for civil officials, or for private messes for officers below the grade of Brigadier General, and will then be issued only for the military members of the mess.

The Comando Supremo is authorised to draw from Allied depots that part of the 'A' Scale Ration authorised from Allied sources. Repayment in kind will be made to the Allied Depot only on authority of this Headquarters. The Allied Depot will demand on M.M.I.A. for repayment, showing the exact quantity of each commodity issued, the ration strength covered by the repayment demand, and a certificate by the responsible Italian officer that no additional rations have been drawn from Italian Army Depots. If the Comando Supremo elects to draw from Allied Depots that part of the ration authorised from Allied sources, the entire ration must be drawn from the Allied Depot, and Italian Army Depots will not issue to the Comando Supremo that part of the ration authorised to be issued from Italian sources.

The strength state of the Italian Army will hereafter show the following under the heading: "Comando Supremo," :

(1) Officers and men of the Italian Army (excl. CC.RR) issued rations.

Part 1 - office of the Chief of Supreme General Staff, including Ops Branch, Comms Branch and Ufficio Affari Vari .

Part 2. - Ufficio Informazione.

(2) Civilian officials by name, issued rations.

(3) Mess attendants issued rations.

(4) CC.RR

The total of (1), (2), (3), above will not exceed 600.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

must be drawn from the Allied Depot, and Italian Army Depots will only issue to the Comando Supremo that part of the ration authorised to be issued from Italian sources.

The strength state of the Italian Army will hereafter show the following under the heading: "Comando Supremo," :

(1) Officers and men of the Italian Army (excl. CC.RR. issued rations.

Part 1 - office of the Chief of Supreme General Staff, including Ops Branch, Comms Branch and Ufficio Affari Vari .

Part 2. - Ufficio Informazione.

(2) Civilian officials by name, issued rations.

(3) Mess attendants issued rations.

(4) CC.RR.

The total of (1), (2), (3), above will not exceed 600.

A new table of organisation of the Comando Supremo in accordance with the limitations herein prescribed will be submitted to this Hq forthwith.

(g) 1st Guide Group. No rations will be issued to any member of this group while employed on its present duty. The personnel of this group will either:

(1) Be demobolised and dropped from the rolls of the Army, and hereafter not issued Army rations under any conditions, or 6200

(2) Be reported to this Headquarters for assignment by this Headquarters to some unit of the Italian Army working under Allied command.

The strength returns of the Italian Army will not carry the unit or any member thereof until the employment of the group or the individual members is authorised by this Headquarters.

3. None of the personnel in excess of the authorised numbers in para. 2 above, will be transferred, attached, detailed, hospitalised, or otherwise be made eligible for rations in another organisation except as specifically provided herein.

Sheet 4/....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNNC No. 785020

4. All units mentioned in para 2 above, except the Comando Supremo will draw all rations from Italian Army Depots. Repayment for rations drawn by the Comando Supremo from Allied Depots will be made only on authority issued by this H.Q. No other repayment of rations will be made by Italian Army Depots without prior approval of this Headquarters for the issue to be made by the Allied Depot.

5. Italian Army Depots will not issue any rations, either Allied or Italian, to any Italian Military personnel which is not shown on the Italian Army strength state, or which is not employed on duties as shown on the strength state.

6. Except as specified herein for civil officials and mess attendants Italian Army Depots will not issue any rations, either Allied or Italian, to civilians, nor will any Army rations be sold or otherwise conveyed to civilians. (Italian civilians employed by Allied formations are furnished rations by such formations or are on the same ration status as other civilians.)

7. The strength states of the Italian Army will hereafter show under a separate sub heading the CC.RR attached to military formations or Headquarters of the Italian Army. The CC.RR attached to military formations is not included in the Army ceiling, but in the ceiling for the entire CC.RR

8. No officer or man in hospital or convalescent camp will be carried on the strength state of I.A.F. for rations for a period of over 30 days, except personnel who are in hospital as a result of wounds received in combat against the common enemy since 1 Sept. 1943.

A roster showing Name, Rank, Nature of Wounds, when and where wounded, Date of hospitilisation, and approximate length of confinement in hospital or convalescent camp, of all personnel issued rations for a period of over 30 days in hospital or convalesence will be submitted to this Hq on the 1st. day of each month.

Personnel, other than combat casualties, who have been in hospital or convalescent camp, over 30 days will either:

(1) Be demobolised, discharged from the hospital or convalescent camp, and hereafter be issued no Army rations, or

(2) Be transferred to civil hospitals and dropped from the strength state of the Army and issued no Army rations until they return to full duty with the Army, or

(3) Be returned to full duty with the Army.

It is the policy that any member of the Italian Army, except combat

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

8. No officer or man in hospital or convalescent camp will be carried on the strength state of I.A.F. for rations for a period of over 30 days, except personnel who are in hospital as a result of wounds received in combat against the common enemy since 1 Sept. 1943.

A roster showing Name, Rank, Nature of Wounds, when and where wounded, Date of hospitilisation, and approximate length of confinement in hospital or convalescent camp, of all personnel issued rations for a period of over 30 days in hospital or convalesence will be submitted to this Hq on the 1st. day of each month.

Personnel, other than combat casualties, who have been in hospital or convalescent camp, over 30 days will either:

(1) Be demobolised, discharged from the hospital or convalescent camp, and hereafter be issued no Army rations, or

(2) Be transferred to civil hospitals and dropped from the strength state of the Army and issued no Army rations until they return to full duty with the Army, or

(3) Be returned to full duty with the Army.

It is the policy that any member of the Italian Army, except combat casualties as defined herein, absent on account of injury or sickness from his unit for a period of over 30 days is considered as non-effective and not entitled to Army rations.

Officers and men employed under direct Allied command who are injured during such employment, other than by combat action against the common enemy, and who require hospitalisation in excess of 30 days will be reported to this Headquarters, with full particulars, and this Headquarters may authorise such personnel to remain in military hospitals over 30 days on Army Ration scale. Each case will be the subject of a separate report and action by this Hq. 619

9. It is desired that a copy of the orders issued by you to ensure that these instructions are carried out be furnished this Headquarters.

Copy to: H.Q. AAI for D.C.A.C.
All M.M.I.A. LOs.
S.T.
F.P. File.

L Browning
Major General.
Army Sub Comm, A.C.C.

tvs.CPK.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

EWG/dfe (25)

A/CC 091.711

5 July 1944

DSJ 9.12
6 JUL 1944

Dear Marshal Messe:

Questions have arisen from time to time as to the exact functions now being performed by the Comando Supremo. In order to permit me to deal with such questions satisfactorily, I should be grateful if you would write me a summary of the activities and functions of the Comando Supremo, specifically indicating those which it is required to perform under Italian law.

In reporting on the functions of the Comando Supremo, will you also include those of any attached or subsidiary units such as S.I.M.

Yours very truly,

ELLERY W. STONE
Captain, USNR
Acting Chief Commissioner

His Excellency Marshal Messe
Chief of Supreme General Staff
Comando Supremo

cc: Army Sub-Commission

8/7/44
file 28

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

S-4493
I 24

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Adjutant's Department
APO 394

AFC/Jbb

Lieut. Col. Campbell,
Adv. Army Sub-Commission,
Rear HQ, A C C.

Sir,

It has today come to my notice that the Italian Refugee Branch, this Headquarters, have been handling correspondence, subject 'Disposal of Italian Enlisted Men' from AFHQ G-5.

A reminder has come in today and of course I have passed it to them since they have had the previous correspondence. I have however pointed out that I considered your department to be very interested in this subject so it is very likely the Italian Refugee Branch will communicate with you.

Chief Clerk, WO1
Adjutant's Department.

22 June 44.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

U. S. SECRET CUTCODE
Equals British SECRET

CAMPBELL, USA

23

6/20

2949

JUNE

210133B

SECRET

PRIORITY

ACG REAR

MANILA

ATTACHED ADJ'T GEN'S OFF
JUN 21 1944
REAR HQ. A.C.C.

REFERENCE YOUR SD NINE SIX FOUR DATED ONE NINE JUNE ONE NINE FOUR FOUR TO COMGEN SUPREMO STATE ONLY INSTRUCTION ISSUED BY THEM WAS BY HAND TO BERARDI OPERATIONS S CHIEF OF STAFF STATING THAT AIR ~~BN~~ BATTALION SHOULD BE PUT IN STATE OF PREPAREDNESS AS ACTIVE ROLE MIGHT BE FOUND FOR IT TO MMIA FROM ACG REAR FROM CAMPBELL STATE MECHANLANE TO COMGEN SUPREMO DENY ANY BREACH OF SECURITY ON THEIR PART TO IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT SUBJECT MATTER OF YOUR MESSAGE SD NINE FOUR THREE DATED ONE SIX JUNE ONE NINE FOUR FOUR WAS DISCUSSED AT LENGTH BETWEEN I POINT S POINT L POINT D POINT AND ITALIAN INTELLIGENCE PRIOR TO ISSUE OF AAI APOSTROPHE S G THREE FIVE ZERO SIX OF ONE ONE JUNE ONE NINE FOUR FOUR

AUTHENTICATED:

E. J. CHIOCCA
G3C UEA
Adjutant

DISTRIBUTION:

1 File
1 TCC
1 Army

U. S.
Equals British SECRET

6196

ASC/2E

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

U. S. SECRET
Eyes Eyes British SECRET

ARMY JAG MAIL (22)

7/20

2950

JUNE

JUNE

21 01 38 B

SECRET

PRIORITY

ACC REAR

EMIA

DISPATCHED ADJ GEN'S
JUN 21 1944
REC'D INQ. B.C.O.

REFERENCE YOUR SD SLANT NINE SIX THREE DATED ONE NINE JUNE

ONE NINE FOR FOUR PD MARSHAL MESSE INFIATIO THAT DUCA D APOSTROPHE

AOSTA BATTALION SHOULD BE USED PD TO EMIA FROM ALC REAR FROM

CAMPBELL SIGNED MACFARLANE PD IN MESSE APOSTROPHE S OPINION

BATTALION WELL TRAINED AND SUITABLE AS REPLACEMENT ~~TO~~ IN NEMSO

DIVISION PD MARSHAL MESSE THINKS GRADO BATTALION SHOULD NOT

REPEAT NOT BE EMPLOYED AS IT WAS FORMED TO COMPLETE BAFILE

BATTALION

AUTHENTICATED:

E. J. CHIOCCA
CWO, USA
Adjutant

DISTRIBUTION:
1 Army SO
1 DCC
[redacted]
1 Adj. File
[redacted]

6195

U. S. SECRET
Eyes Only SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(21)

trans: N.794 Lieut. Col. do

SUPREME COMMAND
Operations Office

File n. 13755/Op.

APO. 125 20 June 1944

Subject: " Duca d' Aosta " Batallion

To the A. C. C.
S A L E R N O

With reference to what I told Liet. Col. Campbell, on the evening of the 17th June, I confirm that the " Duca d'Aosta " Batallion is ready to be imployed and is very well trained. I think it could relieve a Batallion of the Nembo Division.

I think that the Grado Batallion should not be employed because it was formed in order to complete the Bafile Batallion.

The Marshal of Italy
Chief of General Staff
(Giovanni Messe)

6194

COMANDO SUPREMO

-Reparto Operazioni-

P.M.135: 20 Giugno 1944

Army S/C (20)

Nº 13755/Op.

OGGETTO: Battaglione Duca d'Aosta.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO

S A L E R N O

A seguito di quanto ho verbalmente espresso la sera del 17 Giugno, dietro richiesta del Ten.Col. CAMPBELL, confermo che ritengo pronto per l'impiego e nelle migliori condizioni di addestramento, il battaglione Duca d'Aosta, in sostituzione di un battaglione della Divisione Nembo.

Non ritengo che debba essere impiegato il battaglione Grado, che come noto è stato costituito quale complementi del Battaglione Bafile.

IL MARESCIALLO D'ITALIA
CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE GENERALE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

A seguito di quanto ho verbalmente espresso la sera del 17 Giugno, dietro richiesta del Ten.Col. CAMPBELL, confermo che ritengo pronto per l'impiego e nelle migliori condizioni di addestramento, il battaglione Duca d'Aosta, in sostituzione di un battaglione della Divisione Nembo.

Non ritengo che debba essere impiegato il battaglione Grado, che come noto è stato costituito quale complementi del Battaglione Bafile.

IL MARESCIALLO D'ITALIA
CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE GENERALE
(Giovanni Messe)

G. Messe

6193

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNRG NO. 1855020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

U.S. SECRET
Zonala British SECRET

7082
(19)

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION INCOMING MESSAGE /sk

SVC/RELAY NO.

CLASS: SECRET

PREC : OPERATIONAL PRIORITY

FROM : [redacted]IA

TO : AAI ADV RPTD ACC REAR FOR CANFHIL

RECEIVED ADV RPTD
REAR H.Q. A.C.C.

M/C NO :

REF NO: SD 963

FILED : 191019B JUN

REC'D : 191730B JUN

British Signals

Reference ACC Rear 2940 of 18th. Strong recommends Grado Battalion be used as replacement. Duca D'Aosta Battalion not equipped or trained and their equipment not available. Use would involve further administrative complications. For that reason in addition to reason stated our SD 962 of 15th June strongly recommend Duca D'Aosta Battalion be not considered. For assignment to CH.

Have ordered await your orders.

DISTRIBUTION:

1 - File
1 - Float - info
1 - DCC - info
1 - Adj Main - info
1 - Army - Action

ACTION

6192

U.S. SECRET
Zonala British SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

U. S. CONFIDENTIAL
Equals British CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION INCOMING MESSAGE

7061

(18)

SVC/RELAY NO.

CLASS: CONFIDENTIAL

PREC : IMPORTANT

FROM : MMIA

TO : ACC REAR FOR ARMY SUB COMMISSION

RECEIVED A.C.C.
19 JUN 1944
REAR HQ. A.C.C.

M/C NO :

REF NO: SD 964

FILED : 191030 B JUN

REC'D : 191530 B JUN

94 Sub Signals

Investigate and report immediately why instructions last paragraph our SD 943 of 15 June have been disobeyed. SMRE are trying to pass on orders issued by Commando Supremo. No orders yet received from AAI. As result this breach security Comando Supremo will not be consulted in future.

DISTRIBUTION:

1 - File
1 - Float - info
1 - DCC - info
1 - Adj Main - info
1 - Army - ACTION

ACTION

6191

U. S. CONFIDENTIAL
Equals British CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

U.S. SECRET
Equals British SECRET

- OUTGOING

ARMY (17)
JAC/mms
1/18
2940

PRIORITY

SECRET

ACC REAR

AAI PAREN ADV PAREN RPTD MMIA

DISPATCHED ADJ SEC
18 JUN 1944
REAR HQ. A.C.C.

JUNE

JUNE

REFERENCE YOUR ZERO POINT THREE FIVE ZERO SIX DATED ONE FOUR JUNE TO MMIA FD TO AAI PAREN ADV PAREN RPTD MMIA FROM ACC REAR FROM CAMPBELL SIGNED MACFARLANE FD MARSHAL MESSE IN FULL AGREEMENT REGARDING ONE PARACHUTE BATTALION NEMBO DIVISION AND RECOMMENDS AIR FORCE BATTALION DUCO D'AOSTA AS REPLACEMENT

AUTHENTICATED:

E J Chiocca

E. J. CHIOCCA
CWO, USA
Adjutant

DISTRIBUTION:
1 Army SC
1 DCC
1 DSC
1 ACC Files
1 ACC Main

Five 2

6198

U.S. SECRET
Equals British SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

- OUTGO

ARMY
JAC/mms

2/17
2936

RESTRICTED

ROUTINE

ACC REAR

MMIA

JUNE

JUNE 17/1936

RESTRICTED MESSAGE
JUN 17 1936
MAR HQ. A.C.C.

YOUR 3D NINE FOUR THREE DATED PAREN TO MMIA FROM ACC REAR FROM CAMPBELL SIGNED MACFARLANE PAREN ONE SIX JUNE ACKNOWLEDGED

AUTHENTICATED:

E. J. Chiocca

E. J. CHIOCCA
CWO, USA
Adjutant

DISTRIBUTION:

1 Army SC
1 DCC
1 DSG
1 AG Files
1 AG Main

6189

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

U.S. SECRET
British SECRET

6195 (92)

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION - INCOMING MESSAGE /hft (15)

SVC/RELAY NO.

CLASS: SECRET

PREC : OP PRIORITY

FROM : MMIA

M/C NO :

REF NO: SD 943

FILED : JUN 161229B

REC'D : JUN 161645B

RECEIVED ADJ SEC
REAR HQ. A.C.C.

TO : ACC REAR FOR ARMY SUB STAFF OFFICER, INFO HQ AAI (ADV) via teletype
ACC MAIN FOR MAFARLANE, 5 CORPS 1 SPECIAL FORCE (DISTWO PLEASE PASS)

For Campbell.

HQ AAI (ADV) 0.3506 of 14th June to MMIA repeated 5 Corps 1 Special Force, stating "Resistance groups in Italy particularly Firenze area are being successful. Greater results will be obtained if they could be (illegible) backed by regular troops. We suggest 1 Parachute Battalion Nembo Div could be dropped for that purpose. Please obtain Marshal Messe's view. Forward your recommendations together with your suggestion for replacement Nembo Battalion. 1 Special Force can proceed with immediate parachute refresher training and will provide the necessary equipment." Oxilia suggests as replacement Air Force Battalion Duca D'Aosta or Sen Marco Marine Grado Battalion that order. General Browning approves AAI suggestion but since General MacFarlane refused Messe use Air Force Battalion for Army, recommends Grado. Consult Berardi ~~? holding line~~? and MESSE MMIA and forward recommendations direct to AAI (ADV) Copy to MMIA. For security reasons Oxilia ordered not repeat not discuss with Salerno or anyone. Ensure same precuation Berardi MESSE MMIA. Ack.

(Received very corrupt, check if required)

DISTRIBUTION:
1 - File
1 - Float Info
1 - DCC "
1 - Army S/C Action

ACTION

6188

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(14)

ARM[illegible]UB-COMMISSION
REAR H.Q. ...LIED CONTROL COMMISSION

ASC/22/
18 June 1944

To: His Excellency Marshal of Italy Messe,
Chief of the Supreme General Staff.

Subject: Repatriation of Italians from the Island of Lissa.

Your Excellency:

Reference your 13632 dated 13 June on the above subject.

I shall be pleased if you will give me more details with regards to number etc. so that I can decide what action can be taken.

For the Chief Commissioner:

J. A. CAMPBELL
Lieut.-Colonel

ASC/28

6187

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(13)

Translation No. 738 4 June 1944 ~~ROMANA~~ Roma

Supreme Command
File No. 13632

P.M. 135, 13 June 1944
TO: A.C.C.

SUBJECT: Repatriation of Italians from the Island of Lissa.

It has been ascertained that on the Island of Lissa are numerous Italian personnel belonging to crews of motor sail-boats requisitioned by partisan troops or Allied authorities; to Italian detachments formerly located in various parts of Jugoslavia.

Since it is a matter of personnel which is not being employed where it is, while it could be with advantage in Italy, I think it would be greatly desirable to gradually repatriate this personnel, with the purpose moreover of relieving the island of such burden. Allied vessels could be used, or else, if permitted, light vessels of the Italian Navy and eventually by Italian transport planes.

I would be most grateful to the A.C.C. if it would kindly exert its efforts towards finding a solution to this question.

The Marshal of Italy

6186

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(12)

Translation No. 738 14 June 1944 Roma

Supreme Command
File No. 13632

P.M. 135, 13 June 1944
TO: A.C.C.

SUBJECT: Repatriation of Italians from the Island of Lissa.

It has been ascertained that on the Island of Lissa ~~as~~ are numerous Italian personnel belonging to crews of motor sail-boats requisitioned by partisan troops or Allied authorities; to Italian detachments formerly located in various parts of Jugoslavia.

Since it is a matter of personnel which is not being employed where it is, while it could be with advantage in Italy, I think it would be greatly desirable to gradually repatriate this personnel, with the purpose moreover of relieving the island of such burden. Allied vessels could be used, or else, if permitted, light vessels of the Italian Navy and eventually by Italian transport planes.

I would be most grateful to the A.C.C. if it would kindly exert its efforts towards finding a solution to this question.

The Marshal of Italy

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET (9)

ARMY SUB COMMISSION,
ADVANCED HEADQUARTERS,
REAR H.Q. ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION.

TO :- Political Section, A.C.C.

ASC/1/11.

21 May 1944.

SUBJECT :- Arrest of General Bellomo

Reference attached.

I am informed by GS1(b) No 2 District and MMIA that a court of enquiry was held in respect of General Nicolo Bellomo and the papers forwarded to A.F.H.Q.

A letter from C.O.C. No 2 District to General Browning, MMIA, regarding the Bellomo case was forwarded on 18 May. I have not seen the contents of this letter, but I understand it explained the reason for General Bellomo's arrest and left it to General Browning to inform Commando Supremo or not as he wished.

I understand that General Bellomo is charged with the murder of - (i.e. the killing by revolver shots) 3 British Officers. The above information is as reported to me and I have marked this memo secret. as I have no confirmation in writing thereof.

J.A.C.

J.A.CAMPBELL,
Major,
O i/c Adv. H.Q.
Army Sub-Commission.

6184

ASC/28.

B/F 28/5/44.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

.COPY.

R. MINISTERO
DEGLI
AFFARI ESTERI
--O--

To: Army
Sub. Commission

(8)

5029

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

POLITICALNSECTION

With reference to the Memorandum n.2033 of April 17th ult., and to the verbal request of the Political Section, hereunder supplementary information concernine the arrest of General Bellomo.

General of Division of the Reserve recalled on active service, Nicolo Bellomo, was arrested by Captain Perkins of the British Military Security Office, on the morning of January 28th ult. at Bari in the quarters of the Military Commission for the disbanding of the Militia, of which he was Chief, and sent to the concentration camp of Grumo Appula (Bari).

The British Authorities in Bari stated to the Commandant of the IX Army Corps to be in the dark concerning the reasons of the arrest.

The Army Sub-Commission of the A.C.C. subsequently informed the R.Ministry of War that General Bellomo had been interned following instructions received direct from the British War Office and that the reasons for such measure would be communicated direct to the Italian Government by the British Government.

General Bellomo is at present interned in the concentration camp at Padula (Salerno).

The Royal Ministry for Foreign Affairs would therefore be most grateful to the A.C.C. for any information in the matter.

R.P.

SALERNO, May 8th, 1944.

6183

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COPY

R[illegible] HEADQUARTERS
ALLIE[illegible]CONTROL COMMISSION
.....

Q3458

(1)

16 May 1944

561

SUBJECT: Arrest of General BELLOMO.

TO : Army Sub-Commission, A.C.C. Main HQ (MMIA)
LEQUILE (LECCE).

Forwarded herewith is copy of a memorandum received by the Political Section, A.C.C. from the Minister of Foreign Affairs, concerning the above Italian officer.

Reference para 4, as there is no record of this officer or any information in this office regarding the matter, please forward any information as you may have to me at this HQ.

JAC Major

(J. A. CAMPBELL)
Army Sub-Commission
Advanced Headquarters

1 Encl. as above.

JAC/mms

6182

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(b)

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

FWS/ajp

14 May 1944

5001

SUBJECT: Proposed Meeting with Italian Government

TO: Administrative Section
Army Sub-Commission
Communications Sub-Commission
Navy Sub-Commission

1. Letter AG 000.1, dated 9 May 1944, from the Secretary General, forwarded for necessary action a memorandum from Marshal Badoglio to General MacFarlane presenting certain problems which the Italian government wishes to have cleared up at a forthcoming meeting with representatives of the Allied Control Commission.

2. It is requested that a progress report or action taken be submitted to this office by 1200 hours 15 May 1944, including if possible a tentative date of completion so that General MacFarlane may be informed.

FOR NIP—
Maj. Soc advises that this
office as well as ourself
to Col Browning none
action required — 1400 - 14 May - J. L. M.

Frank J. Slaughter
FRANK J. SLAUGHTER
Captain, AGD A-S.
Deputy Secretary General.

B/F. ASC/28.

6181

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
.....

S407

526 (5)

8 May 1944

TO: Squadron Leader PERRY, P.A. to Chief Commissioner,
Main HQ. A.C.C., Naples.

Reference conversation of 1025 hours this morning. Herewith the notes I mentioned for information of the Chief Commissioner.

Lt. Col.

(G. W. QUINSMITH)
Army Sub-Commission
Advanced Headquarters

Encl. as above.

QS/mms

5180

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Q5397

524

(4)

8 May 1944

SUBJECT: Note on Statements by Deputy Chief of General Staff, Italian Army.

TO : Deputy Chief Commissioner.

General INFANTE informed me today that Marshal MESSE would like to see the Chief Commissioner soon either at NAPLES or SALERNO. The chief subjects he wishes to discuss are:-

1. Strength of C.I.L.
2. Sequestration of mules in SARDINIA.
3. Transport shortage in the Italian Army.
4. Italian battleships.
5. Operational aircraft.

I append my own notes on the above subjects:-

1. Strength of C.I.L. Comando Supremo want the PICENO and MANTOVA Divisions to provide necessary reinforcements to keep C.I.L. up to strength in the line. I must point out PICENO and MANTOVA Divisions are alloted primarily for Internal Security in the mainland. Their second role was originally given as possible fighting formations if required later. Further a proportionate number of the C.I.L. is already earmarked as "reinforcements".

Comando Supremo insist they do not wish to increase the strength of the C.I.L. above its ceiling but rather to give fighting experience to a large number of Italian soldiers; hence the idea is rather "moral and political".

General BROWNING would not hear of this as he considers it purely an attempt to get more Italians in the line, which in view of the careful administrative planning required for an order of battle, cannot as of course you know be lightly undertaken. Further, the Divisions have been definitely alloted for Internal Security of the rest of the mainland.

The Marshal's next point is to use the NEMBO Division as a third task-force in the C.I.L. Apparently the C.I.L. now has two groups:

a. A Regiment of BERSAGLIERI (2 Bns) plus a Regiment of 68th Infantry (2 Bns).

b. A Regiment of 1 AROITI and 1 Paratroops Bn., plus a Regiment of the BASILE and ALPINI Bns.

6179

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(3)

With the addition of the NEMBO Divi on this would give three groups which would enable the C.I.L. to function on the standard three-Units system. This too seems a matter entirely for A.A.I'S operational staff.

General INFANTE also mentioned reports of bad behaviour by the NEMBO Division in SARDINIA. He stated this was simply due to high-spirits plus staleness at being left there so long. I note in a cable today from SARDINIA, that one Regiment is arriving in NAPLES on the 7th of May.

2. Sequestration of mules in SARDINIA. FLAMBO cable (No. Q30041) of the 13th of April to FREEDOM noted that 500 light draft horses in SARDINIA might be sent to MIDEAST for use in PALESTINE. Comando Supremo emphasize that troops in SARDINIA are not motorised and that if transport animals are removed, their units will be immobilised. As far as I know no decision has been reached about this by A.F.H.Q.

3. Transport shortage in the Italian Army. Comando Supremo understand that 1000 lorries are to come to ITALY of which 800 are for use of civil departments and 200 for the Army. They wish to impress the serious transport position of the Army under present conditions and request an immediate allotment of at least 50 lorries to be followed later by a larger proportion of the 1000.

They also are very short of spare parts for M.T. and ask if some of the large stock in AFRICA can be made available. War Material Sub-Commission state the remaining stock in AFRICA has been handed over to a joint pool in TUNIS from which the Allies and FRENCH draw as necessary.

4. Italian Battleships. Comando Supremo consider that if battleships are allowed to lie inactive much longer; they will not function if required for action by the Allies.

5. Operational aircraft. Comando Supremo are concerned at small number of aircraft in operation. Tendency is for maintenance conditions to get worse. General INFANTE stated that the reason they were able recently to offer an Airforce Bn. to C.I.L. was that with 33,000 men in the Airforce only 300 aircrafts were in action.

These points are forwarded direct to you as I have had no opportunity to inform General BROWNING.

Lt. Col.

6178

QS/mms

DRAFT SECRET

NOTE ON STATEMENTS BY [redacted]G, ITALIAN ARMY, 6 MAY (A[redacted]C. BUILDING).

L. Col. Manno.

Re: Our complaints concerning C.S's application for suspect Italian PW. Applications based on technical records of PW in Army. Records have no political significance and therefore, unless men notorious politically, do not show their reaction to the Italian debâcle.

2. Marshal Messe wishes to interview C.C.: soon either at NAPLES or SALERNO.

(A) C.I.L. strength. Object in recent observation (forwarded to MMIA) for allowing PICENO and MANTOVA divisions to provide reinforcements for C.I.L., is not to increase strength in line, but rather to give experience in war to a larger number of Italians; hence value is chiefly moral and political. C.S. considers much operational value lies in the regrouping C.I.L. with NEMBO division. Latter not yet over, but when here can, if put in line, provide three task forces giving usual advantage to the three-unit system.

(B) NEMBO Division: like many high-spirited and efficient formations has proclivity to bad behaviour when not busy fighting. Its record in AFRICA proves its real value. Long stay in SARDINIA is sapping their strength and moral. They say in effect, "as BADOGLIO Government cannot get us into the line we are tempted to look elsewhere for a fight"; hence the efforts of Colonel SIMMONS to get them over. At last, division is ready to leave SARDINIA but on 5 May they were stopped, hence visit of [redacted] BROWNING and BERARDI. Convinced if certain elements are

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

regrouping C.I.L. with NEMBO division. Latter not yet over, but when here can, if put in line, provide three task forces giving usual advantage to the three-unit system.

(B) NEMBO Division: like many high-spirited and efficient formations has proclivity to bad behaviour when not busy fighting. Its record in AFRICA proves its real value. Long stay in SARDINIA is sapping their strength and moral. They say in effect, "as BADOGLIO Government cannot get us into the line we are tempted to look elsewhere for a fight"; hence the efforts of Colonel SIMMONS to get them over. At last, division is ready to leave SARDINIA but on 5 May they were stopped, hence visit of of Generals BROWNING and BERARDI. Convinced if certain elements are weeded out, remainder can come over. (Note by QS187 Rept. arrives NAPLES 7 May).

(C) Sequestiation of Mules in SARDINIA. Now that all surplus have been destroyed, spring grass can feed the remainder. If animals are removed from SARDINIA to MIDDLE EAST it will immobilise the troops on whose establishment they are held. Most units in SARDINIA are not motorised (Note by QS FLAMBO cable of 13 April No. Q30041 to FREEDOM concerned 500 transport horses wanted for PALESTINE).

(D) Lorries for Italian Army. C.S. understand that 1000 lories will arrive some time in future of which 800 go to Civil depts. and 200 to Army. Impress serious transport position as Army cannot carry on for long under present conditions. Request urgent allotment of at least 50 and later

over

6177

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

up to 500-1000. Positi[illegible]f spare parts for lorries at present serious. Believe many availab[illegible] in AFRICA.

(E) Navy: C.S. consider that if battleships are allowed to lie inactive much longer, they will not be available if required for action by the Allies.

(F) Airforce: C.S. are concerned at small number of aircraft in operation. Tendency is for conditions to get worse. In regard to offer of Airforce battalion (ARDITI) for use in line, these men are undoubtedly surplus to requirements for flying and maintenance activities of the Airforce. Reason is that there/are only 300 aircraft in action and over 33,000 men in the Airforce. C.S. never stated that the ARDITI Bn. was ready for combat.

(G) Censorship of letters to the King of ITALY. 2nd Lt. CURATULA has been censoring personal correspondence addressed to H.M. When asked about it, stated that ROOSEVELT'S correspondence is censored, so why not the King of ITALY.

(H) ALBANIA: Communications are the chief difficulties. DI SALIS' mission unlikely to be very effective as Italians in ALBANIA are greatly distributed. Any attempts to collect in one place are reported by frightened inhabitants to the Germans.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

S E C R E T

D R A F T

(1)

Note on STATEMENTS BY DCG, ITALIAN ARMY, 6 MAY (A.C.S. Bulletin)

1. Col. Manno#

Re: Our complaints concern C.S.'s application for suspect Italian P.W. Applications basedon technical records of PW in army. Records have no political significance and therefore, unless men notorious politically do not show their reaction to the Italian debâcle.

2. Marshal Messe wishes to interview CC: soon either at Naples or Salerno.

~~Subject~~ (A) C.I.L. strength. Object in recent ~~objection~~ observation (forwarded to MMIA) for allowing Piceno and Mantova divisions to provide reinforcements for C.I.L, is not to increase strength in line, but rather to give experience in war to a larger number of Italians; hence value is chiefly moral and political. CS considers, much operational value, this in the regrouping CIL with NEMBO divisions. Latter not yet over, but when here can, if put in line, provide three task forces giving usual advantage of the three-unit system.

(B) NEMBO division: like many high-spirited and efficent formations has proclivity to bad behaviour when not busy fighting. Its record in Africa proves its real value. Long stay in Sardinia is sapping their strength and moral. They say in effect, " as Badoglio Government cannot get us into the line we are tempted to look ~~us arm~~ elsewhere for a

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

rather to give experience in war to a larger number of Italians; hence value is chiefly moral and political. CS considers much operational value, his in the regrouping CIL with NEMBO divisions. Latter not yet over, but when here can, if put in line, provide three task forces giving usual advantage of the three-unit system.

(B) NEMBO division like many high-spirited and efficent formations has proclivity to bad behaviour when not busy fighting. Its record in Africa proves its real value. Long stay in Sardinia is sapping their strength and moral. They say in effect, " as Badoglio Government cannot get us into the line we are tempted to look elsewhere ~~us arm~~ for a fight; hence the efforts of Colonel Simmons to get them over. ~~The~~ At last, division is ready to leave Sardinia but on 5 May they was stopped, hence visit of Generals Browning and Berardi. Convinced as certain ~~higher elements out~~ elements are recalled out, remainder can come over. (Note by S. 187 RSM 7 May)

(c) Mules in Sardinia. (Negotiation) Now that all surplus have been destroyed, Spring grass can fed the remainder. 36 animals are removed from Sardinia to Middle East it will immobilize the troops on ~~which~~ whose establishment they are held. Most units in Sardinia are not motorized (Note by QS: FLAMBO cable of 13 April No.Q30041 to FREEDOM concerned 500 ~~drafted~~ dromedaries ~~Horses~~ horses wanted for Palestine.)

(d) Lorries for Ital. Army. CS understand that 1000 lories will arrive some time in future of which 800 go to Civil Affairs and 200 to Army. Impress serious transport position as Army cannot carry on for long under present ~~formation~~ conditions. Request urgent allotment of at least 50 and later up to 500-1000.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Portion
~~Case~~ of spare parts for lorries at present ~~hard~~ severe. Believe many available in Africa.

e/ NAVY: CS ~~has stated~~ avisi da that if battleships are allow to ~~lay inaction~~ lie inactive much longer, they will not be available if required for action by the Allies.

(f) AIRFORCE: CS are concerned at small number of aircrafts in operation. Tendency is for conditions to get worse. In regard to offert of Airforce battalion (Arditi) for use in line, these men are undoubtedly ~~to require~~ requirements for flying and ~~mental~~ maintenance activities of the airforce. Reason is that there only 300 aircrafts in action and over ~~20~~ 33,000 men in the airforce. CS ever stated that the Arditi Bn. was ready for combat.

g/ Censorship of letters to the King of Italy.

2nd Lt Curatula has been censoring personal correspondence addressed to H.M. When asked about it, stated that Roosevelt's correspondence is censored, so why not the King of Italy.

h/ ALBANIA: Communications are the chief difficulties. Di Salès ~~create~~ to be very effective as Italians in Albania are greatly distributed. ~~Many~~ Any attempted to collect in one place are reported ~~to be fighting~~ by frightened inhabitants to ~~Germany~~. the Germans.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020


1902